

# The Lincoln Record Society

VOLUME 53

## The State of the Ex-Religious and Former Chantry Priests

IN THE

## Diocese of Lincoln

1547-1574

From Returns in the Exchequer

EDITED BY

G. A. J. HODGETT

M.A., F.R.HIST.S.



1959











THE  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
Lincoln Record Society, *LINCOLN*

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR

1910



VOLUME 53

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST AUGUST, 1958 *(1957/58)*

DA  
670  
L69L5  
v. 53

705672

# The State of the Ex-Religious and Former Chantry Priests

IN THE

## Diocese of Lincoln

1547-1574

FROM RETURNS IN THE EXCHEQUER

EDITED BY

G. A. J. HODGETT

M.A., F.R.HIST.S.

Lecturer in History in the University of London,  
King's College

PRINTED FOR

THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY

BY

THE HEREFORD TIMES LIMITED, HEREFORD

1959



THIS VOLUME HAS BEEN PRODUCED  
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF A GRANT  
FROM THE BRITISH ACADEMY

## PREFACE

By publishing these returns relating to the pensions of former monks, nuns and chantry priests, the Lincoln Record Society has made it possible to trace, from printed sources, all the stages in the payment of pensions to many ex-religious. It has continued the work of the late Canon C. W. Foster who edited the Lincolnshire part of Cardinal Pole's pension list of 1555-56 and of the late Geoffrey Baskerville who put into print similar returns from the diocese of Norwich. No diocese has fuller records relating to the ex-religious than Lincoln which was a see both large in area and richly endowed with monastic houses.

My thanks are due to the Lincoln Record Society for publishing these returns and especially to the editor, Miss Kathleen Major, whose help and advice, particularly with the identification of place-names, has at all times been most generously given. I should like to place on record my debt to the late Professor L. V. D. Owen who first drew my attention to the problems of the dissolution of monastic houses in Lincolnshire; to the President, Professor Sir Frank Stenton for his continuing encouragement and to Professor A. G. Dickens whose work on the Edwardian arrears of Augmentations payments has been most valuable. Dr. J. Conway Davies has placed at my disposal his expert knowledge of the Court of Augmentations, and Miss Joyce Godber of the Bedford County Record Office has helped me with identification of place-names. Finally, to the officials of the Public Record Office, who have produced these documents and helped me with many difficulties over a number of years, I owe a deep debt of gratitude.

King's College, London.

8th May, 1957.

---





## CONTENTS

|  | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| PREFACE - - - - -  | v           |
| ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES - - - - -  | ix          |
| INTRODUCTION - - - - -   | xi          |
| TEXT—  |             |
| 1547 to 1554 Pensions paid to ex-religious recorded in the<br>Miscellaneous Books of the Exchequer<br>Augmentation Office - (E315/256-262) | 1           |
| 1548 Pensions assigned to former chantry priests<br>in co. Bedford - - (E101 75/1)   | 10          |
| in co. Buckingham - - (E101 75/3)  | 13          |
| in co. Hertford - - (E101 75/16)   | 15          |
| in co. Huntingdon - - (E101 75/17)   | 16          |
| in co. Leicester - - (E101 75/19)  | 17          |
| in co. Lincoln - - - (E101 75/20)  | 18          |
| 5 Ed. VI Pensions paid in cos. Huntingdon and Hert-<br>ford recorded in a book of the Court of<br>Augmentations - - (E101 533/4)           | 26          |
| 6 Ed. VI Return of commissioners listing some pen-<br>sioners in co. Leicester in the King's<br>Remembrancer's accounts (E101 603/19)      | 30          |
| 1552 Return of commissioners listing some pen-<br>sioners in co. Huntington (E101 76/16)   | 32          |
| 4 Ed. VI Schedule of pensioners etc. in co. Lincoln on<br>the books of the Court of Augmentations<br>(E101 76/18)                          | 36          |
| 1552 Return of commissioners listing pensioners<br>etc. in co. Lincoln - (E101 76/18)  | 53          |
| 1554 Returns of the dean and chapter to Mary's<br>enquiry into pensioners in the diocese of<br>Lincoln from the Archdeaconry of Stow -     | 75          |
| Archdeaconry of Leicester - - - -  | 81          |
| Archdeaconry of Bedford - - - -  | 88          |



## ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

## ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used in the text :

|          |   |                                |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|
| ann.     | = | annuity.                       |
| ch. pr.  | = | chantry priest.                |
| clk.     | = | clerk.                         |
| C. of A. | = | Court of Augmentations.        |
| corr.    | = | corrody.                       |
| D. of L. | = | Duchy of Lancaster.            |
| eccl.    | = | ecclesiastical.                |
| inc.     | = | incumbent.                     |
| L.A.O.   | = | Lincolnshire Archives Office.  |
| m.c.     | = | minor canon.                   |
| min.     | = | minister.                      |
| p.a.     | = | <i>per annum</i> .             |
| par.     | = | parish.                        |
| pen.     | = | pension.                       |
| pr.      | = | priest.                        |
| preb.    | = | prebendary.                    |
| r.       | = | rector.                        |
| S.T.B.   | = | Sacræ Theologiæ Bacchalaureus. |
| S.T.D.   | = | S.T. Doctor.                   |
| stip.    | = | stipendiary.                   |
| v.       | = | vicar.                         |
| v.c.     | = | vicar choral.                  |

## PRINTED BOOKS

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| A.A.S.R. & P. | Associated Architectural Societies' Reports and Papers. |
| L.R.S.        | Publications of the Lincoln Record Society.             |

## NOTES

In most instances a full transcript of the returns has not been given as the repetition of common form would have been both tedious and unnecessary. I have usually given the first return in full and thereafter I have calendared the entries, including all relevant detail in the Augmentations lists and in the local enquiries. The full Latin text has been given in brackets, where any point of special interest or any difficulty made this desirable. Some abbreviations noted above have been used. Christian names, where they are in Latin in the documents, have been given in their modern English form, but surnames have always been spelled exactly



as in the document. Place-names, of which a few, unfortunately, still remain unidentified, have been given throughout in their modern form with the sixteenth-century spelling following in brackets. In some instances, where the same sixteenth century form of a place-name has already appeared, I have not repeated it in a later document. I have, where I thought it necessary to add notes to the dating in the original document, given the date in the new style.

In the returns to Queen Mary's enquiry there are a few entries in which the status of an ex-religious who has received ecclesiastical preferment, is not clear. He may be described as rector of a parish which appears, from other sources, only to have a vicar or vice-versa ; in these places I have noted the discrepancy. I have left the Latin *curatus* where some uncertainty exists as to whether the ex-religious was an assistant or the holder of a cure.

---

## INTRODUCTION

## I

## GENERAL BACKGROUND

Life in religious community was so outstanding a feature of medieval England that its disappearance between 1536 and 1540 seems to mark the end of the Middle Ages in this country more clearly than does almost any other political event or social change : the scattering of those formerly in religion is an epilogue to medieval ecclesiastical history. A high proportion of the ex-religious of the country were resident within the diocese of Lincoln both because of its size and because of the number of its religious houses. Although the Henrician rearrangement of dioceses took from Lincoln, in 1541, archdeaconries covering the counties of Northampton, Oxford and Rutland, the see still contained the counties of Lincoln, Leicester, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham and the largest part of Hertfordshire, and as late as 1554 there were still some 472 pensioners<sup>1</sup> resident within this reduced diocese. Moreover, as the majority of those who had been in religion chose to settle near their former houses, it is not surprising that the diocese and in particular the archdeaconry of Lincoln should have large numbers of pensioners. 221 out of the 472 recorded in 1554 were resident within the archdeaconry of Lincoln.

At least during the earlier part of the period from 1540 to 1574 the economic situation was extremely difficult. The country was going through a period of inflation which was most acute between 1550 and 1552 and the rise in the cost of living in the late '40's and early '50's must have affected pensioners as it affected all sections of the community. Board and lodging which could be obtained for a shilling a week in 1542, had risen to almost three shillings a week some ten years later. F. C. Dietz<sup>2</sup> has described the retrenchment initiated by the government late in 1551 and throughout 1552 ; committees investigated finances, royal workmen were dismissed and the fleet was reduced. Commissioners were appointed to call in royal debts ; jewels, bell-metal and lead were sold and church plate confiscated. In the early summer of 1552 the treasuries were empty and in August of that year all government payments suspended. Professor A. G. Dickens has shown how the payment of pensions exceeding £10 *per annum* had been stopped as early as 25 March 1552 and that further prohibitions were made

<sup>1</sup> There are a few *corrodians* in this number.

<sup>2</sup> In *English Government Finance, 1485-1588*, Univ. of Illinois (1920), 190 *et seq.*

later in the same year.<sup>1</sup> It is not to be wondered at that, in these circumstances, pensions payments to ex-religious were suspended.

While it may well be argued that the pensions were inadequate compensation for the great Henrician act of expropriation, successive governments showed concern that the contractual obligations which had been entered into, should be honoured. Hence numerous demands for information were made and concern was expressed that pensioners should not be cheated or deprived by sale of their pensions. Neither was the concern wholly governmental for, on one occasion at least, local commissioners pleaded for mitigation of the hardship suffered by pensioners. The ex-religious were a tiny fraction of a community which was undergoing profound social and religious change: yet they were not completely ignored by the government even at times when those formerly in religion appeared to command little public sympathy. Leaving aside Mary's reign during which some official support for the religious was shown, former monks, nuns, friars and chantry priests, as representatives of the old order, were not generally popular: that they received some measure of justice is a tribute to the tolerance of Englishmen in the sixteenth century.

## II

### THE RETURNS

The documents calendared in this volume provide, in the main, information concerning the material state of the ex-religious, but from some returns we can glimpse something more of the way of life of a few individual pensioners. The present writer's attention was first drawn to this group of Exchequer returns by the work of the late Geoffrey Baskerville.<sup>2</sup> The returns, all in the Public Record Office, are in a class which is made up from the Ancient Miscellanea of the King's Remembrancer.<sup>3</sup> Among the documents here used, two types may be distinguished: lists of pensions compiled in the court of Augmentations and lists, drawn up in the various counties of the diocese, sent to the court. To the former category belongs the series of 'pensions assigned to incumbents and other ministers of the late dissolved colleges and chantries' drawn up on 22 June 1548. The second act dissolving the chantries had been passed on 24 December 1547 and a commission to assign pensions was given to Sir Walter Mildmay, at that time a surveyor-general of the court of Augmentations, and to Robert Keylway

<sup>1</sup> "The Edwardian Arrears in Augmentations Payments and the Problems of the Ex-religious," *E.H.R.*, lv (1940), p. 385.

<sup>2</sup> In *English Monks and the Suppression of the Monasteries* (1937), *Essays Presented to R. L. Poole* (1927), and "Married clergy and the Pensioned Religious in Norwich Diocese 1555", *E.H.R.*, xlviii (1933).

<sup>3</sup> Giuseppi, *Guide to the Public Records*, 77-8.



on 20 June 1548. The lists are the warrants for the issue of letters patent under the seal of the court of Augmentations.<sup>1</sup> The lists provide the names of 226 such pensioners. To this category also belongs a paper book of the court of Augmentations dated 5 Ed. VI. Among lists of many other counties, there are schedules of those receiving pensions, annuities and corrodies from officials of the court in Huntingdonshire and Hertfordshire in this book which appears to have been compiled in part from the warrants mentioned above. The Miscellaneous Books of the Exchequer Augmentation Office up to number 255 are calendared in *Letters and Papers of the reign of Henry VIII* but very little is in print from numbers 256 to 262. These books are large folio volumes which contain records of payments of pensions and annuities made, it seems clear, by the court direct and not through its officers in the shires. They also contain the recompenses for loss of office paid to officers of the court, annuities granted by the Crown, records of the fees of officers, payments made on the authority of the king and by warrants from the chancellor and council of the court of Augmentations, as well as payments for livery, mostly coats, and to messengers.<sup>2</sup>

To the second category belong the return of the commissioners relating to Huntingdonshire of November 1552 and the fragmentary return from Leicestershire. The Lincolnshire return (E101 76/18) has attached to it a paper schedule of 24 pages which is, of course, a list compiled in the court itself. This schedule is closely followed by Cardinal Pole's pension list of 1555-6 and a comparison of the two documents shows that the mortality rate among ex-religious was low between 1551 and 1555. The government in September 1552 was concerned, to some extent, about the non-payment of pensions and also about sales of pensions, and therefore commissioners were charged to supply information on these points and to provide the names of pensioners who had died. There follows chronologically the very full return of 1554 which covered the whole diocese. Attached to the returns from each archdeaconry of the diocese is a letter from the dean and chapter of Lincoln in which is contained a copy of the royal mandate. On page 30 the seal *en placard* of the dean and chapter is well preserved. Finally among the Special Commissions of the Exchequer, are to be found returns concerning the state of the ex-religious made by two Elizabethan bishops of Lincoln, Nicholas Bullingham and Thomas Cooper.

This edition of the documents preserved in the Public Record Office will make it possible to trace, from printed sources, the full "pension career" of many ex-religious. The earliest references

<sup>1</sup> *Ex. inf.* Dr. J. Conway Davies.

<sup>2</sup> For a full account of these books which were once incorrectly described as Pensions Books, *vide* P.R.O. Typescript List of Miscellaneous Books in the Augmentation Office.

to those formerly in religion—one can hardly speak of them as ex-religious at that stage—are to be found in the “surrender lists” many of which have long been in print.<sup>1</sup> The original assignments of pensions taken from the Miscellaneous Books of the Augmentations Office are in print in *Letters and Papers of the reign of Henry VIII* and it seemed unnecessary therefore, to calendar the warrants for monastic pensions 28 to 31 Henry VIII.<sup>2</sup> Many of these warrants were examined and in all examined cases, the lists of those receiving pensions agreed with those in the Augmentations Books printed in *Letters and Papers*. Some years ago the late Canon C. W. Foster edited a list of pensions, dated 1555–6, of religious persons in the county of Lincoln.<sup>3</sup> This return is in the Exchequer, King’s Remembrancer Miscellaneous Books, Book number 31.<sup>4</sup> The appointment of ex-religious to benefices can be traced from C. W. Foster’s “Calendar of the Institutions to Benefices in the Diocese of Lincoln 1540–70” printed nearly 60 years ago.<sup>5</sup> Already then, from documents in print, it has been possible to trace the religious pensioners of the diocese in the years 1536 to 1540 when they first became pensioners, and those in the county of Lincoln some twenty years later in 1555–6: this volume will enable the fate of a larger number of pensioners to be established in several intermediate years, 1548, 1552 and 1554 and also at a later date in 1569 and 1574.

### III

#### THE COMMISSIONERS

The central government in the Tudor period seeking information on local problems normally relied upon local men to supply it. In its enquiries into pensions it would appear that there were few exceptions to this rule. The five commissioners appointed in 1552, Sir Francis Ayscough, Richard Cecil, William and Anthony Thorold and Laurence Ersby all probably had some connection with Lincolnshire. Robert Cecil was the surveyor of the court of Augmentations in the county.

Sir Francis Ayscough was certainly the best known. He held the office of High Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1545, 1549 and 1554 and on his death in 1564 he was buried in the church of South Kelsey.<sup>6</sup> William Thorold of Hough and Marston was also prominent in the county, being High Sheriff in 1558, while his son Anthony, later recorder of Lincoln and M.P. for Grantham, did not act.<sup>7</sup> Of the Ersby family there is little record before the early years of the

<sup>1</sup> *Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*, viii, app. ii.

<sup>2</sup> E101 76/27.

<sup>3</sup> *A.A.S.R. & P.*, xxxvii, ii.

<sup>4</sup> E164/31.

<sup>5</sup> *A.A.S.R. & P.* xxiv, 1–32, 467–525, xxv, 459–544 and *Linc. Notes and Queries*, vols. v, vi.

<sup>6</sup> *Linc. Pedigrees*, vol. i, Harleian Soc., 1 (ed. A. R. Maddison), 63.

<sup>7</sup> *Linc. Pedigrees*, vol. iii, Harl. Soc., lii (ed. A. R. Maddison), 982.

seventeenth century when the family was established at Somercotes.<sup>1</sup> In the event only the first two commissioners acted.<sup>2</sup>

In 1554 however, the Crown commanded the dean and chapter rather than local gentry to supply the required information. The work of collecting the information was undertaken within the separate archdeaconries of the diocese by the archdeacon's deputy. Richard Barbar, commissary and official of the Archdeaconries of Lincoln and Stow, later archdeacon of Leicester, conducted the enquiry for the archdeaconry of Lincoln in St. Peter's church in Eastgate. Whether the investigators were lay or ecclesiastical made little difference to the form of the enquiry, for both called the ex-religious before them to give testimony.

## IV

## THE PREFERMENT OF THE EX-RELIGIOUS

After 1555-6 it can safely be assumed that the numbers of the ex-religious were dwindling, but some lived on to the 1580's. In *Lincoln Episcopal Records*<sup>3</sup> and *The State of the Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I*,<sup>4</sup> both edited by C. W. Foster, several ex-religious are recorded holding livings as late as 1580 and cross references have been made in this volume to those who were incumbents during Bishop Cooper's tenure of the see of Lincoln.

A few returned to regular life in Mary's reign. Hugh Philipps of Ramsey was at Westminster from 1556 and Thomas Field from the same house may also have been there.<sup>5</sup> A study of wills and of local sources such as parish registers, as well as of episcopal records still unprinted, would reveal more about the closing years of those formerly in religion but one can scarcely, from the nature of the evidence, write a full-length biography of any of these men and women.

Though sufficiently detailed evidence for individual studies is lacking, the ex-religious may still be studied as a group. As far as the men were concerned they were, in the main, absorbed into the church as seculars, but a special group they remained with special problems. Questions of preferment and of the payment of their pensions caused frequent difficulties. Pensions were granted in some cases for life, in others, for a term of years, while in others the intention was clearly stated that the payment was to terminate upon promotion by the Crown to a living of an equivalent or greater value. It is clearly demonstrable that many ex-religious did not

<sup>1</sup> *Lincol. Pedigrees*, vol. i, Harl. Soc. 1, 334.

<sup>2</sup> *Vide*, J. W. F. Hill, *Tudor & Stuart Lincoln*, for details concerning some commissioners.

<sup>3</sup> L.R.S., ii.

<sup>4</sup> L.R.S., xxiii.

<sup>5</sup> Westminster Abbey Muniments, 18961, 6398, 9327. I am indebted to Bro. Hugh Aveling, O.S.B., of Ampleforth, for these references.



relinquish their pensions upon preferment to benefices but these were promotions made by patrons, whether individuals or bodies corporate, other than the Crown. In one instance it would appear that an attempt had been made to draw a pension when the pensioner had been promoted to a living by the Crown. Anthony Langton sold his pension on 12 October, 1542. In December, some two months later, he had been preferred to the vicarage of Horbling and yet Ralph Bridges had probably drawn some of the pension. This state of affairs had not long continued however, for before October 1543, Bridges had sold it to Mr. Gowche, the receiver of the court of Augmentations in the county because he could not secure payment. Whether the receiver had drawn the pension is not fully clear, but the commissioners state the law clearly when they say that "he (Langton) was preferred of the said king's gift and promotion so as it should seem by his own confession that the payment of his said pension should then have ceased by that occasion".<sup>1</sup> It seems unlikely that many pensioners promoted to benefices by the Crown continued to enjoy their pensions.

The standard of living of the monastic and chantry pensioners depended firstly upon the size of the pension and secondly upon whether or not they secured preferment. Women of course, had no part in ecclesiastical preferment and it may be stated here that, on the whole, their pensions were inadequate to enable them to live in any degree of comfort. Of the 357 male pensioners on the 1554 list who were undoubtedly ex-monks, canons or chantry priests,<sup>2</sup> 184 had by that year obtained ecclesiastical promotion to 196 rectories, vicarages or curacies. There were six who each held two rectories and three who each held three livings in addition to their pensions. Moreover two chantry priests and a former monk were serving as private chaplains in large households. Over 52 per cent of the pensioners therefore, had received ecclesiastical preferment and were drawing emoluments additional to their pensions. The number of ex-religious who were beneficed was almost certainly higher than this, as those who had left religion in 1536 had been given "capacities", that is dispensations to become secular clergy, but no pension. Among the pensioners however, those who had been monks and canons were, judging by the 1554 returns, more successful than chantry priests in obtaining promotion for about 56 per cent. of the former as against 42 per cent. of the latter were beneficed.

A number of ex-religious held more than one pension. Some former monks had become chantry priests and a few had entered one or other of Henry VIII's collegiate foundations and in this way, after 1549, two pensions were possible. Within the diocese of Lincoln no fewer than 26 men held two pensions; Thomas

<sup>1</sup> See page 69.

<sup>2</sup> There are a few corrodians and others on the list.



Hornell had a pension of £6 13s. 4d. as former prior of Nocton Park, one of £4 16s. as a chantry priest and was vicar of Metherringham with £8 0s. 8d. *per annum*. On the other hand Roger Dalison with his pension of £50 as Dean of Thornton College, was rector of Laceby at £13 6s. 8d., vicar of Haxey at the same stipend and of Stondon at £2 *per annum*. His curate at Laceby was not overpaid at £1 6s. 8d. but he, as an ex-chantry priest, had a pension of £6 13s. 4d.

## V

## THE ECONOMIC POSITION OF THE EX-RELIGIOUS

The securing of promotion or a second pension is however, the less important factor in assessing the standard of living of the dispossessed religious. The basic pensions, which mattered most, varied enormously: some pensioners were wealthy, others were poor, the majority comfortable. If £5 *per annum* was a reasonable sum upon which a person in retirement might live, then most of the men were on or above that minimum.<sup>1</sup> The adequacy of this figure has been challenged by Professor A. G. Dickens who cites Latimer's view that, in 1549, £8 to £9 6s. 8d. was an insufficient living for a vicar.<sup>2</sup> Although it is difficult to arrive at firm conclusions on the relative cost of living, I am inclined to think that £5 is adequate if not rather high for the years before 1545. The pension moreover was designed to provide a living for someone in retirement not for someone whose office entailed financial obligations. It is undeniable that those who were receiving pensions of £2 or under would be living in penury and approximately 6 per cent. of the men and 60 per cent. of the women fell into this pension group. Those with over £2 but under £5 of whom there were almost 27 per cent. of the men and 28 per cent. of the women, would not have been in any way affluent even before the rampant inflation of the late '40's. After 1549, they must have suffered considerable hardship if they had nothing but their pensions. In the pension group ranging from £5 to £6 13s. 4d. *per annum*, pensioners, even without additional income, would have been in comfortable circumstances until the inflation. Nearly 55 per cent. of the men fell within this group while only 6 per cent. of the women achieved it. A small number, less than 5 per cent. of the men and 4 per cent. of the women, fell into the range from £6 13s. 4d. to £9 19s. 11d., while more men (7 per cent.) and fewer women (2 per cent.) had £10 or over but under £20. Among heads of houses there were 12 men (about 3 per cent. of the total male religious on the list) and one woman whose pensions were £20 or over. The highest pension drawn in 1554 by a resident

<sup>1</sup> As suggested by G. Baskerville, *English Monks and the Suppression of the Monasteries*, 256.

<sup>2</sup> "The Edwardian Arrears etc.," *E.H.R.*, lv (1940), 416.

within the diocese, was one of £200 paid to the former abbot of St. Mary de Pratis, Leicester, who also held the living of Church Langton worth £60 *per annum*.

The really significant figure in establishing the standards which a former monk or chantry priest might enjoy, is that of his combined income. Keeping the same income ranges, we find on looking through the 1554 list, that only just over 1 per cent. of the male pensioners fell within the lowest income group. In the range from over £2 to under £5 the percentage almost reaches fifteen. In the next income group, although the numbers are still the largest, they form only 29½ per cent. of the total of men formerly in religion. Those in very comfortable circumstances with over £6 13s. 4d. but under £10 *per annum*, amount to 14½ per cent. The most striking increase however, taking the combined pension and stipend, is among those with over £10 but under £20. Nearly 29 per cent. of the male pensioners fall into this group. The ranks of the wealthy form 11 per cent., for there are 39 men with incomes of £20 *per annum* or over. There is little wonder that historians have long ceased to sympathize with Gasquet's laments on the pitiful state of the ex-religious.<sup>1</sup> Although these pensions suffered deductions for clerical subsidies,<sup>2</sup> and despite the inflation, it cannot be any longer assumed that they were grossly inadequate.

Some controversy has arisen over the payment of pensions. As has been stated earlier, payments fell into arrears in the 1550's, and on the strength of this, Gasquet made somewhat wild accusations on the payment of monastic pensions. Richard Bentley, former abbot of Welbeck may have been "unheard of" in 1552,<sup>3</sup> but he appeared personally before the archdeacon's deputy in 1554. The main point to note however, is the regularity with which pensions were paid. There seems little doubt that, until 1551, pensions were paid regularly and it is surely unfair to fasten charges of ill-faith in the payment of pensions upon a government in the middle of a grave economic crisis. All had to suffer "cuts" and the ex-religious were no exception: considering the record of medieval and of later governments in making payments, that of Edward VI in the payment of pensions during the years under discussion was fairly good.

Full information on the position of pensions for the whole diocese is not available as the 1552 returns do not cover the whole area.<sup>4</sup> In the returns for the county of Lincoln are recorded the names of 40 pensioners who, it is alleged, have died. Of these John Melleford, William Parre, John Meres, William Tofte, Richard Gedney, William Rooper, John Browne, Henry Norton and Roger Reynoldson reappear—on Cardinal Pole's list of 1555-6.<sup>5</sup> Either

<sup>1</sup> A. Gasquet, *Henry VIII and the English Monasteries*, ii, 182 *et passim*.

<sup>2</sup> "The Edwardian Arrears, etc.," *E.H.R.*, lv (1940), 417.

<sup>3</sup> Gasquet, *op.cit.*, ii, 482. <sup>4</sup> E101 76/18. <sup>5</sup> In *A.A.S.R. & P.*, xxxvii, ii, 276 *et seq.*

the 1555-6 list was carelessly drawn up or someone had been drawing pensions illegally for a number of years. In 1552 William Ro(o)per had been dead, it was affirmed, for 12 years; why then did he appear on a pension list in 1555-6? Most of the others are said to have died in 1551 or 1552. The main importance of the 1552 returns however, is to be found in the evidence they provide of non-payment at this difficult time. The vast majority of pensioners had been unpaid for over a year. In most instances it would appear that payment had been made at Michaelmas 1551 but no payment, for payments were usually made half-yearly, had been made at the following Spring quarter day. A few had been paid in full but it is difficult to assign any reason for their good fortune, and against that, some had not been paid since the Spring of 1551. The commissioners' plea that something might be done for the poorer pensioners and that the receivers should be prevented from taking unjust exactions,<sup>1</sup> probably fell on deaf ears, for Mary's letter of March 1554 makes it quite obvious that payments were still badly in arrears. Nine pensioners had sold their pensions, in some instances for a mere pittance. No general charge of non-payment of pensions can be brought against the government and, although Mary's government advised against the grant of any new annuities of pensions and was undoubtedly pursuing a policy of retrenchment in 1553 and 1554,<sup>2</sup> there seems no evidence to suggest that, from 1554 onwards, pensions were not regularly paid. Moreover payments were still being made to ex-religious as late as 1569 and 1575.<sup>3</sup> We can sum up the position, confident that few of the men who had been in religion suffered hardship, although such a judgment upon the circumstances of women can be made with less certainty.

## VI

## THE MARRIAGE OF THE EX-RELIGIOUS

An analysis of the various lists printed in this volume tells us something more than the value of the pension allotted to the ex-religious. The returns of 1554, which in some respects are the most informative, give a precise record of the marital status of the ex-religious. In that year there were within the diocese some 160 former monks and canons, 38 men who had been in collegiate churches and hospitals, 101 women religious and 159 ex-chantry priests<sup>4</sup> all receiving pensions.<sup>5</sup> Of these, 27 monks and canons, 5 collegiate clergy, 19 nuns and 17 chantry priests were expressly stated to be

<sup>1</sup> Such exactions had been forbidden under 2 & 3 Edward VI, c.7.

<sup>2</sup> Dietz, *op. cit.*, 204.

<sup>3</sup> P.R.O. Special Commissions, (E178), 3251, 3221, 3247 *et alia*.

<sup>4</sup> Some choral vicars are included in this number. These figures do not add to 472 because some on the 1554 list were corrodians.

<sup>5</sup> There were some in the diocese who had been beneficed in 1536 and who did not receive pensions.



married. Marriage had been legal since the Spring of 1549<sup>1</sup> and within five years, about 17 per cent. of the monks, 13 per cent. of the collegiate clergy, 19 per cent. of the nuns and nearly 10 per cent. of the chantry priests had married. It is not certain however, that these were the total numbers of those who had married, for the returns clearly distinguish between those "not married" and those "never married". Some 129 men and 37 women are stated never to have married while 179 men and 39 women are said to be unmarried. It is unlikely, despite the fact that disciplinary action had been taken in the six months before April 1554, that the 218 unmarried had been separated from their spouses since Mary's accession. We cannot therefore, assert that the 218 should be added to the 68 said to be married, thus raising the total to 286. In all probability the term "not married" was the equivalent of "never married" especially as the returns from the Archdeaconry of Bedford always use the latter expression while those from the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon always employ the former. In the Archdeaconry of Lincoln however, there is no standard practice in this respect and, both terms being used, it is reasonable to suppose that some distinction is implied. It may be therefore that the number of 68 should be increased somewhat by the addition of those who, though not married at the time of the enquiry, had been. Clearly 36 per cent. of the former monks, nuns and chantry priests had never been married and in all probability that proportion should approach 84 per cent.

To attempt to break down into groups those who married might lead to interesting speculation but would probably be statistically unsound. It would appear that few heads of houses married. The prioresses of Legbourne and Gokewell—both Cistercian houses—and the abbots of Great Missenden and Titley alone were married. Sixhills, a Gilbertine house had been the religious home of no fewer than five subsequently married nuns and Ramsey of three former monks who entered the state of matrimony. Two members of Dunstable, Ashridge and Bardney and of Irford and Bullington were married. Joan Astley of Sempringham had married Christopher Hudson a former canon of Catley. Neither of them appeared in person at the enquiry; they probably thought it more politic to stay away.

## VII

### RESIDENCE AND OCCUPATIONS OF THE EX-RELIGIOUS

In addition to marital status, the returns tell us something of the personal problems of the ex-religious. The question of residence is an important one. At least 57 were living where they

<sup>1</sup> By 2 & 3 Edward VI, c. 21.



had been in the cloister or where they had served a chantry, and there were few who had come into the diocese from a distance. Robert Blacwall from Worcester, Thomas Elkyns from Dorset, Robert Shilton, John Scott and Thomas Gurnart from Durham, Anna Aleyne and Sybel Newdigate from London and others had come into the diocese but what had caused them to settle within it, is not known. It may have been that some of them were natives of the counties comprising the diocese. Many moved only a few miles from the place where they had been in religion. A few almost certainly joined together to share the burdens of housekeeping in their compulsory exile from the religious life. Denis Maurison was rector of Noseley (Leics.) and his curate John Yeston was a former canon of the college there, and perhaps it is not fanciful to assume that two of their former colleagues, Denis Spenlove and William Busworthe also resident in Noseley, lived with them. Thomas Wilson, a prebendary of Thornton college was rector of Muston and his curate was a former canon, Edward Ednam. George Curson, a former canon of Merton had the sub-prior John Debnam living with him in the rectory at Taplow. Margaret Odell and Isabella Lanikyne, both of Chicksand, were living it is fair to assume together, in Henlow, as were Alice Clarke and Margaret Granger in Campton. Poor Cecilia Steward formerly of Fosse was too decrepit to attend the commissioners' enquiry but she was living at Torksey with Grace Wyse formerly a nun of the house there. Both had pensions of 16s. 8d. *per annum* and doubtless Grace was looking after the ailing nun. Some women pensioners were helped by their relatives as was Alice Coventrie whose brother Richard, a clerk, looked after her.

On the lists of pensioners there were some laymen, corrodians, annuitants, lay servants and some officials of the court of Augmentations but it appears that some had ceased to regard themselves as clerks. John Taylor of Castle Donington and Roger Askough of Louth, the former being described as "ipodidasculus" (teacher), the latter as a schoolmaster with a stipend of £10 *per annum* may have been instances of this. In Roger Askough's case the dissolution involved him in no change of occupation for he had been a teacher previously.<sup>1</sup> Joan Dean, formerly of Sion abbey, became a governess in Sir George Gifford's household. William East, a former gild priest, worked as a weaver and John Brampston as a tanner. John Langton, formerly of Bardney, and Robert Shipley of Mountgrace are each called "yeoman", while Miles Gill of Thorpe Tilney, a former canon of Chicksand, is described as "a husbandman although he is a priest".

It may seem that the present writer's interest in the ex-religious is primarily economic, but the nature of the documents themselves inevitably brings into greater prominence this aspect of their life.

<sup>1</sup> *A.A.S.R. & P.*, xxxvi, ii, 279.

It should not be inferred however that, because many of the ex-religious felt little financial hardship, they felt no grief at being compelled to leave the religious life to which many, no doubt, were devotedly attached. This aspect of their suffering has left few records that can be of use to the historian, for ordinary men and women of the mid-sixteenth century rarely expressed their innermost thoughts in lengthy correspondence, or, if they did, their letters are no longer extant.

---

## Miscellaneous Books of the Exchequer Augmentations Office

### BOOK 256, 1 EDWARD VI<sup>1</sup>

p. 7d

SAINT ALBANS (SANCTE ALBONES)

Richard Bowerman 400 marks a year unpaid.

Thomas Albone by yere viij li.

Paide to hym the xvj daie of Januarie for his quarters pencion due  
at Christemas laste paste. xls.

Paide to him the xxixth daie of Aprill for his quarters pencion due  
at Thannunciation of our ladie last. xls.

Paide to him the xxijth daie of June for his quarters pencion due  
at Midsomer laste paste the sum of xls.

for his quarters pencion due at Mighellmas laste paste.<sup>2</sup> (blank)

p. 8

Thomas Binhame with an annual pension of £5 was paid for the  
first quarter on 13 Jan., for the second on 16 Apl., for the third  
on 29 June and for the fourth on 29 Oct. Total paid £5.

Raif Rickmansworthe with an annual pension of £8 was paid for the  
first quarter on 14 Jan., for the second on 4 July, for the third  
on 6 July and for the fourth on 19 Oct. Total paid £8.

Mighell Everton with an annual pension of £5 was paid for the first  
quarter on 5 Feb., for the second on 15 July, for the third on  
15 July and the fourth quarter no payment. Total paid  
£3 15s.

William Wiat with an annual pension of £6 13s. 4d. was not paid  
for the first quarter, for the second he was paid on 1 Apl., for  
the third on 1 July and for the fourth he was not paid. Total  
paid £3 6s. 8d.

p. 16

CROWLAND

Robert Portington with an annual pension of £5 was paid for the  
half year due 25 Mar. on 25 Oct. and for the half year due  
29 Sept. on 25 Oct. Total paid £5.

John Rotheram with an annual pension of £8 was paid for the  
half year due 25 Mar. on 26 May and for the half year due  
29 Sept. on 10 Dec. Total paid £8.

p. 30

SEMPRINGHAM—Annuity

The Lord Chancellor of England £10 p.a., unpaid.

<sup>1</sup> The first two returns are given in full.

<sup>2</sup> The payment for the last quarter was obviously not made.

p. 40

## SPALDING—Annuities

Thomas Knight with £33 6s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 31 Mar. and 29 Oct. Total paid £33 6s. 8*d.*

John Roke with £4 p.a. was unpaid.

p. 40*d*

## ST. ALBANS—Annuities

Robert Riche with £7 p.a. was paid on 31 Mar. and 29 Oct. Total paid £7.

p. 41

Frauncis Caste with 53s. 4*d.* p.a. was paid on 4 Mar. and 3 Nov. Total paid £2 13s. 4*d.*

Thomas Pope Kt. with 26s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 1 Feb. for his half year due the previous 29 Sept.

Thomas Edgar with £4 p.a. was paid on 1 Apl. Total paid £2.

Thomas Crosse with £3 0s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 15 Jan., 16 Apl., 29 June and 18 Oct. Total paid £3 0s. 8*d.*

Laurens Poyners with 50s. p.a. was not paid.

Walter Henley with 40s. p.a. was paid on 2 May and 14 Nov. Total paid £2.

p. 41*d*

## LAUNDE—Annuity

John Boke with £3 6s. 8*d.* p.a. was unpaid.

p. 42

## DUNSTABLE—Annuities

Richard White with £3 p.a. was paid on 5 May and 30 Sept. Total paid £3.

John Rooke with £3 6s. 8*d.* p.a. was unpaid.

## RAMSEY—Annuities

Sir Edward Montague with £3 6s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 12 May and 1 Nov. Total paid £3 6s. 8*d.*

William Butts with £5 10s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 7 Apl. and 11 Nov. Total paid £5 10s. 8*d.*

p. 43*d*

## CROWLAND—Annuities

John Roke with 53s. 4*d.* p.a. was not paid.

James Tyterington with 20s. p.a. was paid on 10 Nov. The amount paid on that date is not stated.

Lord Russell with 7s. p.a. was paid for the whole year on 9 Nov.

Sir Thomas Hennage with 40s. p.a. was paid on 25 May and 6 Dec. Total paid £2.



p. 48

## SPALDING—Annuity

Davyd Edwards with 53s. 4*d.* p.a. was not paid.

## MISCELLANEOUS BOOK 257, 2 EDWARD VI

p. 8

## ST. ALBANS (ALBONS)—

Richard Booreman 400 marks a year unpaid.

Thomas Albone £8 p.a. unpaid.

Thomas Bynham £5 p.a. was paid on 23 Jan., 5 Apl., 21 July and 12 Oct. Total paid £5.

Raf Rickmansworthe £8 p.a. was paid on 25 Apl., two quarters, and on 13 Nov., two quarters. Total paid £8.

Michael Everton £5 p.a. was paid on 22 Jan., 16 July, two quarters, and 25 Feb. Total paid £5.

Henry Wiate £6 13s. 4*d.* p.a. was unpaid.

p. 16

## THORNTON CURTIS (CURTESIE)—

Edward Southbye £8 p.a. unpaid.

Thomas Apellton £6 13s. 4*d.* p.a. unpaid.William Shawe £6 13s. 4*d.* p.a. unpaid.John Williamson £6 13s. 4*d.* p.a. unpaid.Christopher Smythe £6 13s. 4*d.* p.a. unpaid.Stephan Thompson £6 13s. 4*d.* p.a. unpaid.

p. 17

## CROWLAND—

John Reines £5 p.a. unpaid.

Robert Pertington £5 p.a. was paid on 10 Dec. for the whole year.

John Rotheram £8 p.a. was paid on 10 June and 24 Nov. Total paid £8.

p. 36*d*

## SPALDING—Annuity

Thomas Knight £33 6s. 8*d.* was paid on 10 Apl. and 12 Nov. Total paid £33 6s. 8*d.*

p. 37

## ST. ALBANS (ALBONS)—Annuities

Robert Riche £7 p.a. was paid on 8 Apl. and 22 Oct. Total paid £7.

Frauncis Caste 53s. 4*d.* p.a. was paid on 17 Apl. and 16 Oct. Total paid £2 13s. 4*d.*p. 37*d*Sir Thomas Pope kt. 26s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 18 July and 14 Nov. Total paid £1 6s. 8*d.*

Thomas Crosse 60s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 23 Jan., 11 Apl., 20 July and 14 Oct. Total paid £3 0s. 8*d.*

Sir Walter Hendley kt. 40s. p.a. was paid on 4 May and 22 Nov. Total paid £2.

p. 38

DUNSTABLE—Annuity

Richard White 60s. p.a. was paid on 8 Mar. and 7 Nov. Total paid £3.

p. 38*d*

RAMSEY—Annuities

Sir Edward Montague kt. 66s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 24 Apl. and 24 Nov. Total paid £3 6s. 8*d.*

William Butts 110s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 16 Apl. and 28 Nov. Total paid £5 10s. 8*d.*

p. 39*d*

ST. ANDREWS in NORTHAMPTON—Annuity

Sir Edward Montague 40s. p.a. was paid on 24 Apl. and 24 Nov. Total paid £2.

p. 40

CROWLAND—Annuities

James Tetrington 20s. p.a. was paid on 8 June for the whole year £1.

p. 40*d*

The Lord Russell 7s. was paid on 14 Dec. for the whole year 7s.

Sir Thomas Henneage 40s. p.a. was paid on 14 May and 28 Nov. Total paid £2.

#### MISCELLANEOUS BOOK 258, 3 EDWARD VI

p. 6*d*

ST. ALBANS (SANCTE ALBONES)—

Thomas Binham £5 p.a. was paid on 20 Feb., 10 Apl., 17 July and 30 Nov. Total paid £5.

Raiphe Rickemansworthe £8 p.a. was paid on 29 Mar., two quarters, on 25 June and 20 Oct. Total paid £8.

Mighell Everton £5 p.a. was paid on 25 Feb., 1 July, two quarters, and 19 Oct. Total paid £5.

p. 15*d*

AXHOLME—

Thomas Brooke 106s. 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 3 Apl. for the whole year £5 6s. 8*d.*

CROWLAND—

William Portington £5 p.a. was paid on 6 May and 1 Nov. Total paid £5.

p. 20*d*

## ST. ALBANS—Annuity

Thomas Crosse 60*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 7 Feb., 10 Apl., 17 July and 30 Nov. Total paid £3 0*s.* 8*d.*

p. 28

## SPALDING—Annuity

Thomas Knight £33 6*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 15 Apl. and 13 Nov. Total paid £33 6*s.* 8*d.*

p. 28*d*

## ST. ALBANS—Annuities

Robert Riche £7 p.a. was paid on 10 Apl. and 6 Oct. Total paid £7.  
Frauncis Cast 53*s.* 4*d.* p.a. was paid on 8 Apl. and 30 Nov. Total paid £2 13*s.* 4*d.*

Thomas Pope 26*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 24 June and 10 Nov. Total paid £1 6*s.* 8*d.*

Walter Hendley unpaid.

p. 29

## DUNSTABLE—Annuity

Richarde White 60*s.* was paid on 28 Mar. and 30 Sept. Total paid £3.

## RAMSEY—Annuities

Sir Edward Montague 66*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 20 May and 6 Nov. Total paid £1.

William Buttes £5 10*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 17 May and 24 Dec. Total paid £5 10*s.* 8*d.*

p. 29*d*

## ST. ANDREWS in NORTHAMPTON—Annuity

Sir Edward Montague 40*s.* p.a. was paid on 20 May and 6 Nov. Total paid £2.

p. 30

## CROWLAND—Annuities

James Titrington 20*s.* p.a. was paid on 29 May for the whole year.  
Lord Russell 7*s.* p.a. no date, but paid in two instalments the sum of 7*s.*

## MISCELLANEOUS BOOK 259, 4 EDWARD VI

p. 14*d*

## ST. ALBANS—

Thomas Bynnham £5 p.a. was paid on 25 Dec., 13 May, 23 Aug. and 10 Oct. Total paid £5.

Raif Rickemansworthe £8 p.a. was paid on 31 Dec., 28 Mar., 28 June and 10 Oct. Total paid £8.

Mighell Everton £5 was paid on 8 Feb., 28 June, two quarters, and 24 Jan. Total paid £5.

p. 23*d*

AXHOLME—

Thomas Broke 106*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 6 Apl. and 4 Oct. Total paid £5 6*s.* 8*d.*

p. 24

CROWLAND—

William Portington 100*s.* p.a. was paid on 26 Mar. and 24 Oct. Total paid £5.

John Rotherame £8 p.a. was paid on 23 May and 18 Dec. Total paid £8.

p. 29*d*

ST. ALBANS (SANCTE ALBONES)—Annuities

Thomas Crosse 60*s.* 8*d.* was paid on 16 Jan., 28 Mar., 11 July and 10 Oct. Total paid £3 0*s.* 8*d.*

Robarte Riche £7 p.a. was paid on 3 May and 17 Nov. Total paid £7.

Frauncis Caste 53*s.* 4*d.* p.a. was paid on 13 May and 10 Oct. Total paid £2 13*s.* 4*d.*

Sir Thomas Pope 26*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 12 May and 23 Oct. Total paid £1 6*s.* 8*d.*

p. 36*d*

SPALDING—Annuity

Thomas Knighte £33 6*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 31 Mar. and 26 Oct. Total paid £33 6*s.* 8*d.*

p. 37

DUNSTABLE—Annuity

Richard White 60*s.* p.a. was paid on 21 Nov.

RAMSEY—Annuities

Sir Edward Montague 66*s.* 8*d.* p.a. was paid on 3 May and 20 Oct. Total paid £3 6*s.* 8*d.*

William Butts £5 10*s.* 8*d.* was paid on 23 May and 24 Nov. Total paid £5 10*s.* 8*d.*

p. 37*d*

ST. ANDREWS NORTHAMPTON—Annuity

Sir Edward Montague 40*s.* p.a. was paid on 3 May and 20 Oct. Total paid £2.

p. 38

CROWLAND—Annuities

James Titrinton 20*s.* p.a. was paid on 8 May for the whole year £1.  
Lord Russell 7*s.* p.a. was paid for the whole year on 10 Oct., 7*s.*



Sir Thomas Henneage 40s. p.a. was paid on 20 May and 27 Nov.  
Total paid £2.

## MISCELLANEOUS BOOK 260, 5 EDWARD VI

p. 6*d*

ST. ALBANS (SANCT ALBONS)—

Thomas Bynham £5 p.a. was paid on 20 Feb., 28 Apl., 16 July  
and 20 Oct. Total paid £5.

Raugh Rickemansworth £8 p.a. was paid on 7 Jan., 10 Apl., 27  
June and 6 Oct. Total paid £8.

Michell Everton 100s. p.a. was paid on 24 Jan., 8 July, two quarters  
and 12 Dec. Total paid £5.

p. 15

AXHOLME—

Thomas Broke £5 6s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 8 Apl. and 10 Oct. Total  
paid £5 6s. 8*d*.

CROWLAND—

William Portington 100s. p.a. was paid on 12 Dec. £5.

John Rotheram £8 p.a. was paid on 3 June. Total paid £4.

p. 27

SPALDING—Annuity

Thomas Knight £33 6s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 11 Apl. and 20 Oct.  
£33 6s. 8*d*.

ST. ALBANS (SANCT ALBONES)—Annuities

Robert Riche £7 p.a. was paid on 13 Apl. and 10 Oct. Total  
paid £7.

Thomas Crosse 60s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 31 Dec., 2 Apl., 17 July  
and 20 Oct. Total paid £3 0s. 8*d*.

p. 27*d*

Frauncis Caste 53s. 4*d*. p.a. was paid on 20 Apl. and 20 Oct. Total  
paid £2 13s. 4*d*.

Sir Thomas Pope 26s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 8 Apl. and 9 Feb. Total  
paid £1 6s. 8*d*.

DUNSTABLE—Annuity

Richard Whyte 60s. p.a. was paid on 17 Mar. Total paid £1 10s.

RAMSEY (RAMOSEY)—Annuities

Sir Edward Montague 66s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 20 Apl. and 18 Feb.  
Total paid £3 6s. 8*d*.

William Buttes £5 10s. 8*d*. was paid on 3 June. Total paid £2  
15s. 4*d*.

p. 28

ST. ANDREWS NORTHAMPTON—Annuity

Sir Edward Montague 40s. p.a. was paid on 20 Apl. and 18 Feb.  
Total paid £2.

p. 28*d*

CROWLAND—Annuities

James Tytryngton 20s. unpaid.

Lord Russell 7s. p.a. was paid on 22 Oct. for the whole year 7s.

Sir Thomas Henneage 40s. p.a. was paid on 26 Apl. and 28 Nov.  
Total paid £2.

## MISCELLANEOUS BOOK 261, 6 EDWARD VI

p. 6

ST. ALBANS (SAYNTE ALBONES)—

Thomas Bynham 100s. p.a. was paid on 24 Nov. for his pension  
due at Michaelmas last<sup>1</sup>. Total paid £5.

Raphe Rickmansworth £8 p.a. was paid on 4 Jan., 22 Apl., 10 July  
and 20 Oct. Total paid £8.

Mighell Everton £5 p.a. was paid on 31 Dec., and 10 Jan. for pension  
due at Michaelmas (1551). Total paid £5.

p. 13*d*

CROWLAND—

William Portington 100s. p.a. was paid on 1 Apl. and 24 Dec.  
Total paid £5.

p. 14

John Rotheram £8 was paid on 8 Jan. for the whole year due  
25 Mar. (1552) and on the 8 Jan. also for the half year due at  
25 Sept. (1552). Total paid £12.

AXHOLME—

Thomas Brooke 106s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 8 Jan. for the half years  
due 25 Mar. and 25 Sept. (1552).

p. 27*d*

SPALDING—Annuity

Thomas Knight £33 6s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 28 Mar. and 10 Oct.  
Total paid £33 6s. 8*d*.

p. 28

ST. ALBANS (SAINTE ALBONES)—Annuities

Robert Riche £7 p.a. was paid on 2 Apl. and 18 Oct. Total paid £7.

Thomas Crosse 60s. 8*d*. p.a. was paid on 14 Dec. £3 0s. 8*d*.

Frauncis Caste 53s. 4*d*. p.a. was paid on 26 May and 5 Nov. Total  
paid £2 13s. 4*d*.

<sup>1</sup> Michaelmas 1551.

p. 28d

Sir Thomas Pope 26s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 26 Apl. and 20 Oct.  
Total paid £1 6s. 8d.

DUNSTABLE—Annuity

Richard White 60s. p.a. was paid on 28 Feb. (1553 N.S.) for the whole year due 25 Mar. (1552) and also on 28 Feb. for the half year due 29 Sept. (1552). Total paid £4 10s.

RAMSEY (RAMONSEY)—Annuities

Sir Edward Montague 66s. 8d. was paid on 1 Feb. for annuity due to 29 Sept. (1552) the sum of £3 6s. 8d.

p. 29

William Butts 110s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 19 Mar. (1553 N.S.) for the whole year due at 25 Mar. (1552) £5 10s. 8d.

p. 29d

ST. ANDREWS NORTHAMPTON—Annuity

Sir Edward Montague 40s. p.a. was paid on 1 Feb. (1553 N.S.) parts of annuity due 25 Mar. and 29 Sept. (1552). Total paid £2.

p. 30

CROWLAND—Annuities

Lord Russell 7s. p.a. was paid on Nov. 24 the sum of 7s.

Sir Thomas Hennage 40s. p.a. was paid on 11 Feb. parts of annuity due on 25 Mar. and 29 Sept. (1552). Total paid £2.

MISCELLANEOUS BOOK 262, 1 MARY

p. 6

ST. ALBANS (SAYNCT ALBONES)—

Thomas Binham 100s. p.a. was paid on 12 May for two quarters  
Total paid £2 10s.

Rauf Rykemansworth £8 p.a. was paid on 18 Jan., 26 May, 12 July and 12 Oct. Total paid £8.

Mighell Everton 100s. p.a. was paid on 6 May, two quarters, and on 31 Dec. Total paid £5.

p. 13d

AXHOLME—

Thomas Broke 106s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 15 May and 26 Nov.  
Total paid £5 6s. 8d.

CROWLAND—

William Portington 100s. p.a. was paid on 29 May and 4 Mar. pension due at 29 Sept. (1553). Total paid £5.

John Rotheram £8 p.a. unpaid.

p. 26

## ST. ALBANS (ST. ALBONES)—Annuities

Robert Riche £7 p.a. was paid on 31 Mar. and 15 Nov. Total paid £7.

Thomas Crosse 60s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 12 May and 29 Nov. Total paid £3 0s. 8d.

Frauncis Caste 53s. 4d. p.a. was paid on 7 May and 30 Nov. Total paid £2 13s. 4d.

Sir Thomas Pope 26s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 20 Dec. for annuity due at Michaelmas. Total paid £1 6s. 8d.

p. 26d

## DUNSTABLE—Annuity

Richard White 60s. p.a. was paid on 12 May and 5 Dec. Total paid £3.

## RAMSEY—Annuities

Edward Montague 66s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 8 May. Total paid £1 13s. 4d.

William Butts 110s. 8d. p.a. was paid on 13 Nov. for the whole year due 25 Mar. (1553) and also on 13 Nov. for half a year due 29 Sept. (1553). Total paid £8 6s.

p. 27

## ST. ANDREWS NORTHAMPTON—Annuity

Sir Edward Montague 40s. p.a. was paid on 8 May. Total paid £1.

p. 27d

## CROWLAND—

Lord Russell 7s. p.a. unpaid.

Sir Thomas Hennage 40s. p.a. was paid on 10 Apl. Total paid £1.

## A LIST OF PENSIONS 1548

(Pensions assigned to incumbents and other ministers of the late dissolved colleges, chantries, etc., in the county of Bedford, 2 Edward VI.)—(one membrane).

*Marg. Bedd.*

Pencyons and Annuities assigned and appoynted xxijth day of June in the seconde yere of the reigne of our Sovereigne lorde Edwarde the sixt by the grace of god kyng of Englande Fraunce and Irelande defendor of the faith and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in earth the supreme heade in maner and forme hereafter enswying by Sir Walter Myldemay, knight, and Robert Keylwey esquier to the incumbents and mynysters of dyverse late Colleges Chaunteryes and fre Chapelles and to Stypendary priests and other priests and to other persones hereafter named according to the forme and effecte of a Comysion in that behal



made and directed by the kings Maiestie to the said Sir Walter Myldemay and Robert Keylweye under the greate Seale of Englande bering date the xxth. daie of June in the said seconde yere of the reigne of our said Sovereigne lord the king, Whereupon severall letters patents are to be made oute in due forme to the said persons under the greate Seale of the Court of Thaugmentacions and revenues of of<sup>1</sup> the Kings Maiesties Crowne and this warraunte subscribed with thandes of the said Sir Walter Myldemay and Robert Keylway to be a sufficient warraunt to the Chauncellor and all other officers and Mynsters of the said Courte of Thaugmentacions and revenues of the Kings Maiesties Crowne for the tyme being for the making furthe sealing and delyvering of the said severall letters patents according to the forme and effecte of the same Comysson.

Rex omnibus ad quos etc.<sup>1</sup> salutem. Cum terre possessiones seu revenciones assignate et appunctuate ad victum et sustentacionem Ricardi Hopkyns presbyteri gilde Sancte Trinitatis in ecclesia parochiali Sancti Pauli Bedford extendentes ad decem marcas et ultra per annum, ad manus nostras, ratione et pretextu cuiusdem actus Parliamenti in anno regni nostri primo inter alia editi et promissi, nuper devenerint. Sciatis quod nos in consideracione premissorum de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa sciencia et mero motu nostris necnon de avisamento precharissimi avunculi et consilarii nostri Edwardi Ducis Somerset persone nostre gubernatoris ac Regnorum duorum subditorumque nostrorum protectoris ac aliorum consiliariorum nostrorum, dedimus et concessimus ac per presentes damus et concedimus prefato Ricardo quandam annuitatem sive annualem pencionem sex librarum legalis monete Anglie Habendo gaudendo et annuatim percipiendo eandem annuitatem sive annualem pencionem prefato Ricardo a festo Pasche ultimo preterito ad terminum vite sue, per manus Receptoris revencionum curie Augmentacionum et revencionum Corone nostre in comitatu Bedford' pro tempore existenti de revencionibus predictis in manibus suis de tempore in tempus remanere contingentibus ad festa Sancti Michelis Archangeli et Pasche per equales porciones solvendam. Proviso semper quod, si predictus Ricardus ad aliquam dignitatem seu promocionem clari annui valoris dicte annuitatis dicto Ricardo ut prefert per presentes date et concesse aut ultra per nos promotus fuerit, quod tunc et de incept hec presens concessio et he littere patentes vacue fuerunt ac nullius vigoris in lege. Eo quod express[a] mencio etc.<sup>1</sup> In cuius rei etc.<sup>1</sup> Teste Ricardo Sakevyle apud Westmonasterium primo die Septembris anno regni nostri secundo.

GILD OF HOLY TRINITY IN ST. PAUL'S PAR. CHURCH BEDFORD—  
Richard Hopkyns pr. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

<sup>1</sup> Sic.

CHANTRY OF CORPUS CHRISTI IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH BEDFORD—  
Thomas Negose inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. CUTHBERT IN ST. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH BEDFORD—  
Nicholas Dynsey inc. with 51s. 6*d.* p.a. granted £2 11s. 6*d.* p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. WILLIAM IN THE PAR. OF BIDDENHAM (BYDNAM)—  
Henry Atkynson inc. having over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. KATHERINE IN BROMEHAM PAR.—  
Peter Weyver inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

COLLEGE OF ST. MARY IN THE PAR. OF NORTHILL (NORELL)—  
Robert Grene one of the fellows having 10 marks p.a. granted  
£6 p.a.

John Redman as Robert Grene.

Robert Mayre as Robert Grene.

CHANTRY IN SANDY (SONDAY) CHURCH—

Nicholas Haye inc. having 40s. p.a. is granted a pension of £2 p.a.

(At the foot of each membrane appear the signatures of Myldmay and Keylwey, at the head of each membrane the words—Like pencions and annuyties assigned and appoynted by the seid Sir Walter Myldmay and Robert Keylwey in maner and forme following.)

m. 1*d*

GILD OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST IN ST. PETER'S PAR. DUNSTABLE—

John Collop pr. former celebrant of the gild with 100s. p.a. granted  
£5 p.a.

CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF WESTONING (WESTNYNG)—

William Leke inc. with £4 11s. 2*d.* p.a. granted £4 11s. 2*d.* p.a.

GILD IN LUTON PAR.—

John Johnson pr. celebrant of the former gild with over 100s. p.a.  
granted £5 p.a.

Richard Caynhoo pr. as John Johnson.

CHANTRY OF ST. LEONARD WITHIN THE HAMLET OF SILSOE (SYLSO)  
IN THE PAR. OF FLITTON (FLYTTON)—

Hugh Massey inc. with 62s. 5*d.* p.a. granted 63s. 2*d.* p.a.<sup>1</sup>

GILD OF CORPUS CHRISTI IN THE PAR. OF EATON SOCON (ETON)—  
Robert Kyppes pr. former celebrant with 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN THE HAMLET OF WYBOSTON IN EATON  
PAR.—

Gilbert Halley inc. having over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

<sup>1</sup> An exceptional grant of a pension the value of which is higher than the annual value of the benefice.

GILD OF THE HOLY TRINITY IN BIGGLESWADE (BYCLESWADE)—  
Henry Johnson former celebrant with 63s. 4d. p.a. granted £3 3s. 4d.  
p.a.

CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF TEMPSFORD (LEMESFORDE *alias*  
TEMESFORDE)—

Robert Strangres inc. with 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

GILD IN THE PAR. OF BLUNHAM (BLONHAM)<sup>1</sup>—

William Lewes pr. celebrant with over 100s. p.a. granted £5  
p.a.

CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF CHALGRAVE—

Thomas Shell one of the incs. having over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks  
p.a.

William Rutt another of the incs. with 10 marks p.a. is granted a  
pension of £6 p.a.

GILD IN THE PAR. OF LEIGHTON BUZZARD (LAYTONNE BUSSARDE)—

Thomas Richardes pr. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

(PENSIONS ASSIGNED TO FORMER INCUMBENTS ETC. OF DISSOLVED  
CHANTRIES ETC. IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM, 1548)

*Marg. Bucks.*

BARTON'S CHANTRY IN THORNTON (THORNETON)—

Robert Bartelete inc. having over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

GILD OF THE HOLY TRINITY IN BUCKINGHAM TOWN—

John Temys one of the celebrants or prs. with over 100s. p.a. granted  
£4 p.a.

William Godfrey another of the celebrants, as John Temys.

BARTON'S CHANTRY IN BUCKINGHAM TOWN—

Miles Elys inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £4 p.a.

CHANTRY CALLED BREWERE IN THE CHURCH OF HIGH WYCOMBE  
(CHIPPINGE WYCOMBE)—

Henry Forest inc. having £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

CHANTRY CALLED CHARNELLS IN HIGH WYCOMBE (CHEPINGE  
WYCOMBE)—

Thomas Huchynson inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

THE PAR. CHURCH OF GREAT MARLOW—

James Grey pr. celebrant having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6  
p.a.

<sup>1</sup> MS. almost illegible.

CHESHAM LEICESTER (CHESSAM LEICESTRE) AND CHESHAM WOBURN (WOBURNE)—

Edward Clifton pr. celebrant in the above places having 60s. p.a. granted £3 p.a.

WHAPELOTT'S CHANTRY IN THE PAR. CHURCH OF CHALFONT ST. PETER—

Thomas Longshawe inc. having over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks p.a.

FREE CHAPEL OR CHANTRY IN THE TOWN OF COLNBROOK (COLBROKE)—

Gilbert Devias inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

m. 1d

FREE CHAPEL OF ST. JAMES IN THE HAMLET OF ASTON IN IVINGHOE (IVYNGHO) PAR.—

Thomas Barker inc. with 60s. p.a. granted £3 p.a.

ST. MARY'S CHANTRY IN EDLESBOROUGH (EDLESBORRUGHE)—

Robert Rufforde inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

DAGNALL CHANTRY IN EDLESBOROUGH PARISH—

Laurence Draper inc. with 70s. p.a. granted £3 10s. p.a.

GILD OF ST. MARY IN STONY STRATFORD—

Henry Baliff one of the prs. or celebrants with 100s. p.a. granted £4 p.a.

William Keys another of the celebrants, as Henry Baliff above.

THIRSTON KESWIKE CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF CASTLE THORPE (CASTELTHORPE) AND HANSLOPE—

Hugh Wrenne inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

GILD OF ST. MARGARET AND ST. KATHERINE IN FENNY STRATFORD—

Walter Woode one of the prs. or celebrants with 100s. p.a. granted £4 p.a.

William Prestwyke another of the prs. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY IN NEWPORT PAGNELL—

Richard Donne inc. with 46s. 8d. p.a. granted £2 6s. 8d. p.a.

GILD OF AYLESBURY (ALESBURY)—

William Bill one of the prs. celebrating for the gild with 10 marks p.a. granted 100s. (£5) p.a.

Robert Ellys another of the prs., as William Bill.



m. 2

GILD OF ST. MARY IN STONY STRATFORD—

William Keys inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5<sup>1</sup> p.a.

DITTON'S CHANTRY BUCKS—

John Wolfe inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY IN THE PARISH OF STOKE POGES—

Andrew Clerke inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

GILD IN AMERSHAM (AGMONDESHAM)—

William Hamond pr. celebrant with 60s. p.a. granted £3 p.a.

CHANTRY CALLED CHARNELLS IN HIGH WYCOMBE (CHIPPING WYCOMBE)—

Roger Haukyns inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY FOUNDED WITHIN THE SITE OF THE MANOR OF EYTHROPE (ETHROPP) IN THE PAR. OF WADDESDON—

Gilbert Geffrey inc. with over £6 p.a. granted £6 p.a.

(m. 2d is blank.)

(PENSIONS ASSIGNED TO FORMER INCUMBENTS ETC. OF DISSOLVED CHANTRIES ETC. IN THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD, 1548)

*Marg.* Hertf.

CHANTRY OF COPTHORNEHILL IN THE PAR. OF ALDENHAM—

John Ware inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ELENA BROMBLE IN WARE—

William Dozen inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY IN ALDBURY (ALDERBURY)—

William Ventris inc. having 58s. 6d. p.a. granted £2 18s. 6d. p.a.

LOWTHES CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF HATFIELD (HATFILDE)—

James Shawe inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

BALDWIN VICTORS CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF STORTFORD—

Thomas Symson inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OR FREE CHAPEL OF ROWNEY IN THE PAR. OF MONDEN (MUNDYN)—

John Bougchier inc. having over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks p.a.

FREE CHAPEL CALLED BROKS CHAPEL *alias* BURLEY IN LETCHWORTH (LETCHEWORTHE) PAR.—

William ap Rice inc. with 19s. p.a. granted 19s. p.a.

<sup>1</sup> Presumably a correction of the £4 p.a. above, although the earlier entry is not cancelled.

m. 1d

CROSSE CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF FURNEUX PELHAM (FURNES PELLAM)—

Robert Fatherbit inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF STOCKING PELHAM (STOKKING PELLAM)—

Richard Shawe inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF FLAMSTEAD—

Stephen Garret inc. with £4 0s. 4d. p.a. granted £4 0s. 4d. p.a.

ST. MARY'S CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF ASHWELL (ASSHWELL)—

John Smart inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

GILD OF THE CHARNELHOUSE IN ST. PETER'S PAR. IN ST. ALBANS—

George Denton pr. celebrating there with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

John Est pr. celebrating there, as George Denton.

GILD IN HITCHIN—

John Butler pr. celebrating for the gild, with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

GILD IN THE PAR. OF BALDOCK—

William Tibit pr. celebrating for the gild with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

GILD IN HIGH BARNET (CHYPPYNG BARNETT)—

Thomas Broke pr. celebrating for the gild with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY IN ALDENHAM (ALDHAM)—

John White inc. with over 10 marks p.a. is granted a pension of £5 p.a. to hold from Easter last past for 7 years and the grant is to be null if he be promoted to a living by the Crown worth 100s. p.a. or more.

WALLINGTON (WALLYNTON)—

Giles Stokedall pr. celebrating there, with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a. to hold for 15 years from Easter last past.

(PENSIONS ASSIGNED TO FORMER INCUMBENTS ETC. OF DISSOLVED CHANTRIES ETC. IN THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON, 1548)

*Marg. Hunt.*

FREE CHAPEL IN EYNSBURY—

Thomas Myrrell inc. with 60s. p.a. granted £3 p.a.

CHANTRY IN HYLTON—

Laurence Marret inc. having £4 6s. 8d. p.a. granted £4 6s. 8d. p.a.

## CHANTRY IN FENSTANTON—

Hugh Phillip inc. with £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

## CHANTRY IN OVERTON WATERVILLE (WATERFIELD)—

William Shakelton one of the incs. with over 100s. p.a. granted  
£5 p.a.

William Barnabye another inc. as William Shakelton.

m. 1d

## ELTON (AYLETON) CHANTRY—

William Gybbons inc. having over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

(PENSIONS ASSIGNED TO FORMER INCUMBENTS ETC. OF DISSOLVED  
CHANTRIES ETC. IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER, 1548)

*Marg.* Leic.

## COLLEGE OF NOSELEY LEICS.—

Denis Moryson rector or warden of the college with 10 marks p.a.  
granted £6 p.a.

John Eston one of the fellows with over 100s. p.a. granted £5  
p.a.

John Revell one of the fellows or ministers with over 100s. p.a.  
granted £5 p.a.

William Bosworthe one of the deans with 73s. 4d. p.a. granted  
£3 13s. 4d. p.a.

Denis Spendelove one of the deans, as William Bosworthe.

## CHANTRY OF SYSTON (SYESTON)—

John Benchebow inc. with 57s. 2d. p.a. granted £2 17s. 2d. p.a.

## CHANTRY AT QUENIBOROUGH (QUENEBOROUGH)—

Thomas Brannston inc. having £4 10s. p.a. granted £4 10s.  
p.a.

## CHANTRY AT SAPCOTE (SAPCOOTE)—

John Borough inc. with over £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

## CHANTRY OF QUORN (QUARYNGDON)—

Gregory Prescott inc. with £4 12s. p.a. granted £4 12s. p.a.

m. 1d

## ST. MARY'S CHANTRY BOTTESFORD (BOTTISSFORD) LEICS.—

Richard Browne inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## CHANTRY IN STATHERN—

Richard Smythe inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## ST. PETER'S CHANTRY BOTTESFORD (BOTTISFORDE)—

John Templeman inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

(PENSIONS ASSIGNED TO FORMER INCUMBENTS ETC. OF DISSOLVED  
CHANTRIES ETC. IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN, 1548)

THORNTON COLLEGE—

Richard West S.T.B. preb. having over £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d.  
p.a.

Thomas Wilson S.T.B. preb. having over £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d.  
p.a.

John Coke M.A. preb. having over £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

Henry Lockwoode S.T.D. preb. having over £10 p.a. granted  
£6 13s. 4d. p.a.

Roger Wytters m.c. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

John Barker m.c. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

John Butler m.c. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

James Bogge m.c. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

m. 1d.

Robert Reveley m.c. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

William Codde m.c. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

Ralph Watson min. having £10 p.a. granted £6 13s. 4d. p.a.

Richard Thornton min. having 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Thomas More min. having 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Nicholas Bery min. having 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Henry Horner min. having 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Laurence Hutton min. having 10 marks granted £6 p.a.

Richard Bothe min. having 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Robert Noddall min. having £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

Ralph Knyght min. having £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

Henry Towle min. having £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

m. 2

TATTERSHALL CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF ST. BENEDICT'S LINCOLN—

William Smythe inc. having £3 17s. 2d. p.a. granted £3 17s. 2d. p.a.

DALDERBY CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF ST. BENEDICT'S LINCOLN—

Thomas Freer inc. having over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

Thomas Ingram inc. having over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

FITZMARTIN CHANTRY IN ST. LAWRENCE, LINCOLN—

Robert Turnor inc. having £3 14s. 5d. p.a. granted £3 14s. 5d. p.a.

GILD OF ST. ANNE CALLED THE GREAT GILD IN LINCOLN—

Thomas Goodnappe pr. or celebrant having over £4 p.a. granted  
£4 p.a.

BURGHERSH CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Thomas Chamberleyne inc. having over 10 marks granted £6 p.a.

Henry Norton inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Nicholas Cusworth inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.



John Bankes inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.  
 Richard Bedforthe inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

BUCKINGHAM CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Thomas Paufreman inc. having over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CANTILUPE CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Richard Taylor inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

m. 2*d*

Thomas Powell inc. having over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

STRETTON AND WOLFE CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Thomas Welles inc. having £3 11*s.* 8*d.* p.a. granted £3 11*s.* 8*d.* p.a.

EDENSTOW CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

William Thyrlbie inc. having £3 11*s.* 8*d.* p.a. granted £3 11*s.* p.a.

FLEMING CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

James Syll inc. having £4 10*s.* 11*d.* p.a. granted £4 10*s.* 11*d.* p.a.

Leonard Calward in all particulars as James Syll.

RUSSELL CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Richard Harryson inc. having over 100<sup>1</sup> marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

BARTON, GARE AND THORNTON CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Thomas Lounde inc. having £4 1*s.* p.a. granted £4 1*s.* p.a.

THORNACO CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

William Donell inc. having £3 14*s.* 3*d.* p.a. granted £3 14*s.* 3*d.*

m. 3

UMFRAVILLE CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Humphrey Bretton inc. having £3 18*s.* p.a. granted £3 18*s.* p.a.

KING EDWARD'S CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Thomas Flower inc. having £1 16*s.* p.a. granted £1 16*s.* p.a.

CHANTRY AT BURTON-BY-LINCOLN—

John Hauley inc. with £3 3*s.* p.a. granted £3 3*s.* p.a.

Robert Norton inc. with £3 3*s.* p.a. granted £3 3*s.* p.a.

SIR THOMAS BURGH'S CHANTRY IN GAINSBOROUGH—

William Collyn inc. with over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks (£6 13*s.* 4*d.*)  
 p.a.

THONOCK CHANTRY IN GAINSBOROUGH PAR. CHURCH—

Richard Mersh inc. with over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

Thomas Atterton inc. with over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

George Pates inc. with over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

<sup>1</sup> An obvious error, 10 marks is the correct amount

m. 3d

CHANTRY OF ST. MARY AND ST. KATHERINE IN EPWORTH (HEPWORTH)—

Robert Byrdocks inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

Robert Leith inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

TRINITY CHANTRY IN EPWORTH—

William Justyce inc. with £4 15s. 2d. p.a. granted £4 15s. 2d. p.a.

CHANTRY AT HAXEY (AXHEY) IN THE ISLE OF AXHOLME—

Robert Tayllor inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN BELTON IN THE ISLE OF AXHOLME—

Richard Holte inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

KINNARD'S FERRY (KENALLFERY) CHANTRY IN OWSTON PAR.—

Robert Webster inc. with over £5 granted £5 p.a.

WEST BUTTERWICK (BUTTERWICKE) CHANTRY IN THE ISLE OF AXHOLME—

John Hall inc. with £4 9s. 8d. p.a. granted £4 9s. 8d. p.a.

AWTHORPE CHANTRY IN THE ISLE OF AXHOLME—

Robert Stainton inc. with 49s. 6d. p.a. granted £2 9s. 6d. p.a.

WYNTERTON CHANTRY—

Roger Reynoldson inc. with over £5 granted £5 p.a.

APPLEBY (APPULBIE) CHANTRY—

Thomas Mexbrughe inc. with over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHAPEL OF ST. GILES IN ASHBY IN THE PAR. OF BOTTESFORD (BOTTESFORTH)—

William Nottingham with £4 10s. p.a. granted £4 10s. p.a.

NORMANBY CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF BURTON STATHER—

Thomas Hancock inc. with 76s. 8d. p.a. granted £3 16s. 8d. p.a.

William Hanell the other inc. with 69s. 4d. p.a. granted £3 9s. 4d. p.a.

CHANTRY OF THOMAS BECKET IN BARTON (ON HUMBER)—

John Browne inc. with over £5 p.a. granted £5 p.a.

OWRESBYE CHANTRY IN BARTON (ON HUMBER)—

Laurence Stroker inc. with £4 10s. p.a. granted £4 10s. p.a.

CHANTRY OF BARROW (ON HUMBER)—

John Tolle inc. with 39s. 10d. p.a. granted £1 19s. 10d. p.a.

HOLY TRINITY CHANTRY IN SOMERSBY (SOMERBY NEAR CAISTOR)—  
 Thomas Collynson *alias* Roper inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN SOMERSBY—

John Langstaff inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN WEST RASEN (RAYSON)—

Thomas Thirlebecke inc. with £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

WALTHAM CHANTRY—

John Colman inc. with £4 7s. 7d. p.a. granted £4 7s. 7d. p.a.

GILD OF ST. MARY GRAINTHORPE (GARNETHORPE)—

William Reynolds pr. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

Richard Hayton pr. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

m. 4d

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN SOUTH SOMERCOTES (SOMERCOTS)—

George Newcomen inc. with over 100s. p.a. is granted a pension of £5 p.a.

GILD OF THE B.M. IN NORTH SOMERCOTES—

William Hornsey pr. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. KATHERINE IN THE CHURCH OF SALTFLEET (SALFLETE) HAVEN—

Roger Bary inc. with over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks p.a.

CHANTRY OF HOLY TRINITY CALLED JOHN LOUTH CHANTRY IN LOUTH—

William Dychande inc. with over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks p.a.

FRISKNEY (FRYSKENEY) CHANTRY—

Henry Pape inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

WINTHORPE CHANTRY—

William Coxon inc. with 64s. 8d. p.a. granted £3 4s. 8d. p.a.

WELTON (LE MARSH) CHANTRY—

Thomas Scherpneiff inc. with £4 10s. 9d. p.a. granted £4 10s. 9d. p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. HELEN IN CROFT (CROFTE)—

John Richardson inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

DALDERBY CHANTRY IN GARTRE WAPENTAKE—

John Warde inc. with 76s. 8d. p.a. granted £3 16s. 8d. p.a.

GILD OF ST. KATHERINE IN HORNCastle (HORNCastell)—

Robert Jeffray pr. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

## HARRINGTON (HARRYNGTON) CHANTRY—

Robert Smythe inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## TOTHBY (TOTHEBY) CHANTRY—

George Justyce ch. pr. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

m. 5

## GILD OF THE B.V.M. IN CONINGSBY (CONYNGESBYE)—

William Porter pr. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

John Collyer, as William Porter.

## CHANTRY OF CORPUS CHRISTI IN ALFORD—

John Broune inc. with £4 2s. 6*d.* p.a. granted £4 2s. 6*d.* p.a.

Robert Whytyng, as John Broune.

## FRAMPTON CHURCH—

Alan Askue pr. celebrating there with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

## CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN THE PAR. CHURCH OF KIRTON (KYRTON) IN HOLLAND—

William Manser inc. with over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks p.a.

## KYRTON AND LITTELBURY CHANTRY IN KIRTON PAR. CHURCH—

Richard Oxman inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## BELLERS CHANTRY IN KIRTON—

George Lincoln inc. with 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN DONINGTON (DONNYNGTON)—

Geoffrey Barley inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## CHAPEL OR CHANTRY OF QUADRING EAUDYKE (QUADRYNGE EDYKE)—

Christopher Cartwright inc. with 49s. 2*d.* p.a. granted £2 9s. 2*d.* p.a.

## CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN QUADRING PAR. CHURCH—

Robert Smythe inc. with over £10 p.a. granted 10 marks p.a.

## WYBERTON CHURCH—

Richard Stevenson pr. in Wyberton with over 100s. p.a. granted  
£5 p.a.

m. 5*d*

## GILD OF CORPUS CHRISTI IN GOSBERTON—

Roger Pysshey pr. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

## CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN BICKER (BYKER)—

Geoffrey Cottyngnam inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## CHANTRY CALLED PULVERTOFTE CHANTRY IN ALGARKIRK (ALGARKYRKE)—

John Welles inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.



CHANTRY CALLED MUSTON CHANTRY IN LEAKE (LEYKE)—  
William Bell inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.  
Thomas Edge, as William Bell.

CHANTRY OF ST. LAURENCE IN LEAKE—  
John Scotte inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN BENNINGTON (BENYNGTON) (IN HOLLAND)—  
John Haggus. inc. with 72s. 10d. p.a. granted £3 12s. 10d. p.a.

FREE CHAPEL OF ST. NICHOLAS IN HOLBEACH (HOLBECHE) PAR.—  
Richard Thorpe inc. with 35s. p.a. granted £1 15s. p.a.

CHAPEL OF ST. MARY AT HOLBEACH HIRNE (HOLBECCHYRNE)—  
James Peycocke inc. with £4 12s. 6d. p.a. granted £4 12s. 6d. p.a.

GILD OR FRATERNITY OF ST. MARY IN HOLBEACH—  
Robert Keyll pr. celebrating there with 66s. 8d. p.a. granted  
£3 6s. 8d. p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST IN WHAPLODE CHURCH—  
John Hudson inc. with 78s. p.a. granted £3 18s. p.a.

FREE CHAPEL OF ST. NICHOLAS IN FISHTOFT (FISTOFTE)—  
Thomas Sladon inc. with over £4 10s. p.a. granted £4 10s. p.a.

m. 6

CHANTRY OF THE HOLY TRINITY IN GRANTHAM—  
William Herbert inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY OF CORPUS CHRISTI IN GRANTHAM—  
John Leyche inc. with over 100s. p.a. granted £5 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. MARY IN GRANTHAM—  
Robert Webster inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST IN GRANTHAM—  
Peter Cycell inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. PETER'S GRANTHAM—  
Thomas Mackander inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

GILD OR FRATERNITY OF THE NAME OF JESUS IN GRANTHAM—  
Robert Fothergill pr. celebrant with 53s. 4d. p.a. granted £2 13s. 4d.  
p.a.

CHANTRY IN GREAT HALE (HAYLE MAGNA)—  
Thomas Hankyn inc. with £4 14s. 9d. p.a. granted £4 14s. 9d. p.a.

CHANTRY OF BURTON COGGLES (BYRTON BY CORBY)—  
John Obens inc. with 69s. 5d. p.a. granted £3 9s. 5d. p.a.

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. AND ST. NICHOLAS IN HECKINGTON (HEKYNGTON)—

William Wilson inc. with 72*s.* p.a. granted £3 12*s.* p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. PETER IN HACONBY (HAKENBYE)—

Henry Symson inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

AUNSBY (OWNESBYE) CHANTRY—

Robert Clerke inc. with 65*s.* 2*d.* p.a. granted £3 5*s.* 2*d.* p.a.

m. 6*d*

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN BECKINGHAM (BEKYNGHAM) CHURCH—

William Slater inc. with 44*s.* 8*d.* p.a. granted £2 4*s.* 8*d.* p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. LEONARD IN BECKINGHAM CHURCH—

Roger Tomplynson inc. with 77*s.* 6*d.* p.a. granted £3 17*s.* 6*d.* p.a.

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN WELBOURN (WELBORNE)—

Thomas Kechyn inc. with £4 2*s.* 4*d.* p.a. granted £4 2*s.* 4*d.* p.a.

CHANTRY IN KIRKBY GREEN (KYRKEBY GRENE)—

Thomas Hornyll inc. with £4 16*s.* p.a. granted £4 16*s.* p.a.

CHANTRY CALLED DOGDYKE (DOCKDYKE) CHANTRY IN BILLINGHAY (BYLLYNGGAY) PAR.—

William Saunderson inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

EDENHAM CHURCH—

John Buck(e) pr. celebrating there, with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

CHANTRY OF THE B.M. IN SLEAFORD (SLEFFORDE)—

Robert Walkewoode inc. with £4 11*s.* 10*d.* p.a. granted £4 11*s.* 10*d.* p.a.

GILD OF THE B.M. AND CORPUS CHRISTI IN STAMFORD (STAMFORTH)—

William Horwood one of the prs. or celebrants with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

Richard Gilmen, as William Horwood.

DAVID PHILIPP CHANTRY IN THE PAR. OF ST. MARY STAMFORD—

John Abraham inc. with over 10 marks p.a. granted £6 p.a.

m. 7

BURRINGHAM CHANTRY WITHIN THE WAPENTAKE OF MANLEY—

William Fletcher inc. with 4 marks (£2 13*s.* 4*d.*) p.a. granted 4 marks p.a.

CHANTRY OF ST. THOMAS IN FREISTON (FRIESTON) CALLED FERCEUX CHANTRY—

John Tatersall inc. with over 100*s.* p.a. granted £5 p.a.

## ROBERTSONS CHANTRY IN ALGARKIRK (ALLGARKIRKE)—

Thomas Hake inc. with £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a.

## CHANTRY CALLED CURTEIS CHANTRY IN GRANTHAM—

George Gibson inc. with £4 10s. p.a. granted £4 10s. p.a.

## WYKES CHAPEL IN DONINGTON (DONNYNGTON)—

William Cooke celebrant with £4 10s. p.a. granted £4 10s. p.a.

## CHURCH OF BURGH-IN-THE-MARSH (BRUGH IN MARISCO)—

William Boston pr. celebrating there with over £4 p.a. granted  
£4 p.a. for 50 years unless he dies before or is promoted to a  
benefice by the Crown of equivalent value.

## CONINGSBY (CONYNGESBIE) PAR. CHURCH—

John Welbye pr., stip. pr. celebrating there with 53s. 4d. p.a. granted  
£2 13s. 4d. p.a. for 60 years with the same conditions as those  
applying to William Boston.

## BOSTON CHURCH—

Martin Bysset pr., stip. pr. celebrating there with over £4 p.a.  
granted £4 p.a. for 60 years with similar conditions.

## QUADRING CHURCH—

Ralph Shawe pr., stip. celebrating there, with over 40s. p.a. granted  
£2 p.a. for 2 years with similar conditions.

## ROBERTSONES CHANTRY IN FOSDYKE—

John Woodhouse inc. with over £4 p.a. granted £4 p.a. for 60 years  
with similar conditions.

## FRIESTON CHURCH—

Thomas Hedd pr., stip. celebrating there with over 40s. p.a. granted  
£2 p.a. for 80 years with similar conditions.

## ALGARKIRK CHURCH—

Thomas Blackeborne pr., stip. celebrating there with over 40s.  
p.a. granted £2 p.a. for 2 years with similar conditions.

m. 7d

## SURFLEET (SURFLETE) CHURCH—

Richard Marshall pr., stip. celebrating there with 26s. 8d. p.a. granted  
£1 6s. 8d. p.a. for 80 years with similar conditions.

## HARLAXTON CHANTRY—

Thomas Tayllor pr., stip. or ch. pr. with over 100s. p.a. granted  
£5 p.a. for 60 years with similar conditions.

## CHAPEL OF THOMAS BECKETT AT HOLBEACH COMMON (HOLBECHE COMMEN)—

Richard Cherylickon stip. pr. there with over 20s. p.a. granted 20s. p.a. for 60 years with similar conditions.

(A BOOK OF THE COURT OF AUGMENTATIONS (PAPER)  
5 EDWARD VI.)

p. 15

A booke of the names of all and singuler suche person and persones as have any pencyon annuitie or coradie with the yerely sumes of the same paid out the possessions of the King his highnes courte of Augmentacions and revenues of his Crowne within the counties aforsaid.

THE COUNTIE OF HUNTINGDON PENCIONS PAID OUT OF HUNTINGDON  
LATE PRIORY—

|  | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Hugh Olyver late prior there by yere .. .. | 26 | 13 | 4  |
| Robert Mayle late canon .. ..              | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| Nicholas Gate late canon .. ..             | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| William Lute late canon .. ..              | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Stoughton late canon .. ..          | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| James Hynde .. ..                          | 4  | 0  | 0  |
|  | 50 | 6  | 8  |

p. 16

## PENCIONS PAID OUT OF RAMSEY LATE MONASTERY—

|   |     |    |   |
|---|-----|----|---|
| John Pakey the younger late monke there by yere | 6   | 13 | 4 |
| William Pricke late monk .. ..                  | 5   | 6  | 8 |
| John Pakey the elder .. ..                      | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| John Alysonne .. ..                             | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| William Cooke .. ..                             | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Baker <i>alias</i> Brightfelde .. ..     | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| George Marshall .. ..                           | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| John Whitewell .. ..                            | 5   | 6  | 8 |
| William Ireland .. ..                           | 6   | 13 | 4 |
| Robert Harrys .. ..                             | 5   | 6  | 8 |
| John Brigeman .. ..                             | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| John Fannte .. ..                               | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| John Smythe .. ..                               | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| John Picarde .. ..                              | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Fielde .. ..                             | 5   | 0  | 0 |
| William Rogers .. ..                            | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Hughe Philippes .. ..                           | 6   | 0  | 0 |
|   | 112 | 6  | 8 |



|  | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| PENCIONS PAID OUT OF ST. NEOTS LATE MONASTERY— |    |    |    |
| Robert Nicholas .. .. .                        | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| William London .. .. .                         | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| John Wiseman .. .. .                           | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| William Carnabye .. .. .                       | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| William Tibye .. .. .                          | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Hatley .. .. .                          | 6  | 0  | 0  |
|  | 42 | 13 | 4  |

## THE LATE CHANTRIE LANDS TO—

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hughe Philippes ch. pr. in Fenstanton<br>(Fenystanton) .. .. .        | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurence Marrett ch. pr. in Hilton .. .. .                            | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| Thomas Meryell inc. of a free chapel in Eynesburye                    | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| William Barnabye ch. pr. in Overton Waterville<br>(Waterfild) .. .. . | 5 | 0 | 0 |

p. 17

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| William Shakelton, as William Barnabye ..    | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| William Gibbons ch. pr. in Elton (Aylton) .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |

26 6 8

Sum total of all the pencions in the countie  
of Hunt. by yere .. .. . £231 13s. 4d.

## ANNUITIES PAID OUT OF RAMSEY LATE MONASTERY—

|  |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| Thomas Coste by yere .. .. .                 | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Oliver Leader .. .. .                        | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Clerke .. .. .                        | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| The honourable John Earle of Bedford .. .. . | 11 | 13 | 4 |
|  | 19 | 13 | 4 |

## ANNUITIES PAID OUT OF ST. NEOTES LATE MONASTERY—

|                                       |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| William Thodaye .. .. .               | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Thomas Fitzhughe .... .. .            | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Oliver Leader and John Wrothe .. .. . | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Heyes .. .. .                  | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Philippe Clampe .. .. .               | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|                                       | 8 | 0 | 0 |

Sum total of all the annuities in the countie of  
Hunt. aforsaid by yere .. .. . £27 13s. 4d.

p. 26

## THE COUNTIE OF HERTFORD

|   | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| SOPWELL (SOPEWELL) LATE PRIORY TO—                  |   |    |    |
| Joan Pigott late prioress ther by yere .. ..        | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| WYMONDLEY THE LATE PRIORYE OF ST. GYLES IN YE WOOD— |   |    |    |

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| John Acewe late priour ther by yere .. ..    | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Anne Croke late prioresse ther by yere .. .. | 6 | 0 | 0 |

## PENCIONS PAID OUT OF THE LATE MONASTERIE OF ST. ALBAN—

|  |     |    |   |
|--|-----|----|---|
| Richard Boreman late abbot ther by yere .. | 266 | 13 | 4 |
| Henry Besteney late monk ther by yere ..   | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| John Brightweste .. ..                     | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Curteys .. ..                       | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Barthlomewe .. ..                   | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Edward Hill .. ..                          | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Stephen Bayliff .. ..                      | 13  | 6  | 8 |
| Thomas Albone .. ..                        | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Burye .. ..                         | 6   | 13 | 4 |
| Richard Bennett .. ..                      | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| William Easte .. ..                        | 12  | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Gregorie .. ..                      | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| John Wendover .. ..                        | 7   | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Moreton .. ..                       | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Edward Sybley .. ..                        | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| John Salter .. ..                          | 13  | 6  | 8 |
| Peter Cotton .. ..                         | 6   | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Merchaunte .. ..                    | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| William Leonarde .. ..                     | 8   | 0  | 0 |
| Richard Myller .. ..                       | 6   | 13 | 4 |
| John Whetamsted .. ..                      | 6   | 13 | 4 |
| Rauffe Campion .. ..                       | 6   | 13 | 4 |
| Robert Catton quondam abbott .. ..         | 80  | 0  | 0 |
| Richard Beaver late monke .. ..            | 6   | 13 | 4 |

519 13 4

p. 27

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| William Tybye inc. of the fraternity in Baldock (Baldocke) .. .. | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Jamys Shawe ch. pr. in Hatfield (Hatfilde) ..                    | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| John Boughchier inc. of a free chapel in Rowney ..               | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| William Aprice inc. of a free chapel in Letchworth ..            | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| John Butler inc. of a fraternity in Hitchin (Hitchen) ..         | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| John Easte inc. at St. Albans .. ..                              | 5 | 0  | 0 |

|  | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|
| Thomas Brooke ch. pr. in High Barnet (Chepinge Barnett) .. .. .    | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| William Ventryce ch. pr. in Aldbury (Aldebury) ..                  | 2 | 18 | 6  |
| John Smarte ch. pr. in Ashwell (Ashewell) .. ..                    | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Day mynyster in the church of Asshewell ..                  | 6 | 13 | 4  |
| Thomas Sympson ch. pr. in Bishop's Stortford (Storteforde) .. .. . | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Gyles Stockdale ch. pr. in Wallington (Wallyngton)..               | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| John Whitte ch. pr. in Aldenham .. .. .                            | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Fatherbie ch. pr. in Furneux Pelham (Furnes Pellam) .. .. . | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| William Dossynge ch. pr. in Ware .. .. .                           | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Stephen Garrett ch. pr. in Flamstead (Flampes-<br>tede) .. .. .    | 4 | 4  | 0  |

p. 28

## SOPWELL LATE PRIORIE TO—

|                                |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Thomas Vaughan by yere .. .. . | 1 | 0 | 0 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|

## CHESHUNT (CHESTHUNTE) LATE PRIORY TO—

|                              |   |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Thomas Bough by yere .. .. . | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|

PENSIONS PAID OUT OF ST. ALBANS (SAYNT ALBANS)  
LATE MONASTERIE TO—

|                                  |    |    |   |
|----------------------------------|----|----|---|
| William Kirke by yere .. .. .    | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| John Bigge .. .. .               | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Robert Southwell knighte .. .. . | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Henry Webbe .. .. .              | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| John Kettle .. .. .              | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Richard Sharpe .. .. .           | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| John Hardye .. .. .              | 2  | 6  | 8 |
| Laurence Ramridge .. .. .        | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Hemmynge .. .. .          | 1  | 6  | 8 |
| John Earle of Bedford .. .. .    | 20 | 0  | 0 |
| John Wrenne .. .. .              | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Thomas Cavell .. .. .            | 3  | 16 | 8 |
| Nicholas Boureman .. .. .        | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| William Holcombe .. .. .         | 1  | 13 | 4 |
| Walter Burre .. .. .             | 1  | 10 | 0 |
| Henry Wrenne .. .. .             | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Joseph Everton .. .. .           | 2  | 6  | 8 |
| Thomas Mannyngham .. .. .        | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| William Leadebeater .. .. .      | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Cristofer Plough .. .. .         | 1  | 13 | 4 |
| William Peter knighte .. .. .    | 5  | 0  | 0 |

|                         |    |    |    |    | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Frauncis lord Russell   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Garrett          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 16 | 0  |
| Peter Smythe            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| Adam Pecok              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| Edward Nordune          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6  | 8  |
| Jamys Glodehall         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Nicholas Marke          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 6  | 8  |
| The same Nicholas Marke | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6  | 8  |
| Thomas Shelton          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Boreman          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Drury knight     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6  | 8  |
| Robert Bronde           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 0  | 0  |

## LANDS LATE YE LORD SCROPEs ETC.—

|                 |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |
|-----------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| William Barners | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 8 |
|-----------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|

## SALISBURYS LANDS ETC.

|                      |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |
|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Mary Daunell by yere | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 0 | 0 |
|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|

## THE LATE CHAUNTRIE OF CHALGRAVE—

|  |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |
|--|----|----|----|----|------|-----|-----|
| Thomas Legh                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1    | 0   | 0   |
| John Franke                                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1    | 6   | 8   |
| Sum total of all the annuities in the countie of |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |
| Hertf. aforsaid                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | £147 | 2s. | 8d. |

RETURN AS TO MONASTIC PENSIONS IN LEICESTERSHIRE  
6 EDWARD VI

(document torn and parts missing)

Com. Leic. The certyfficate of Thomas Cave, Mighall Purefoy and John Asshebye esquyre John Burchier clerk and Thomas Cooper gent. comissyoners appoynted by virtue of the kings majesties comyssyon to them dyrected and to theyse persons . . . . to inqyre howe many of the late abootts pryours . . . . . the viijth. day of Novembre in the syxt yere of his highnes reygne.

## PENCIONS LEICESTER MONASTERY

In primis John Burchier late abbote there ys alyve & unpaid for one halfe yere endyed Myghelmas last past by the occasion (that the) receavor saythe he hadd a restreynt from the . . . . . counsell of thannuity . . . . . last past he should paye non above x<sup>li</sup>. pencion by yere and also he hath not sold . . . . his pencion of

£200.



Richard Duckett chanon of the same howsse ys alyve and unpaid as ys abovesaid thoccacion of . . . . . not sold any part of his pension of £10.

Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Henry Pole ys alyve . . . . . endyed Mich. last past the occasion aforesaid . . . . . not sold this annuitie of £172 11s. 8d.

John Aynesworth a chanon of Leycester abbey dyed in August anno v<sup>to</sup>. Regis nunc (August 1551).

Margaret Knottyfford late of Gracedewe dyed xvij<sup>o</sup> die Novembris in eodem anno (November 1551).

George Prescote late ch. pr. of Guardon (*mod.* Wardon) died August eodem anno (1551).

William Leigh dyed in February anno iiij<sup>to</sup>. Regis nunc (Feb. 1550 N.S.).

Henry Hylton late pr. at Myscerston (*mod.* Misterton) is unpaid by the space of twoo yers.

These persons following dwelle out of the shyre of Leyc. and have made deffault.

|                          |                  |                     |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| William Parmynter        | William Hulley   | Robert Elme         |
| Hugh Shepaye             | Philip Wreyth    | Annys his wyf       |
| James Lawe               | Peter Mason      | Raff Estrych        |
| Thomas Westus            | Robert Catlyn    | Henry Smythe        |
| George Parkyns           | John Alesworthe  | Cycely Hagnall      |
| Henry Hall               | Henry Laeye      | Dorothey Inglysshe  |
| John Stibbes             | Thomas Story     | Elisabeth Prestbury |
| James Charnock           | George Eyford    | Elisabeth Trowle    |
| Hugh Halley              | Raff Cooke       | William Barton      |
| Thomas Carter            | Raff Barker      | Mychaell Powtrell   |
| Richard Sharpe           | Edward Gryffythe | Richard Venables    |
| John Harrynton<br>knight | John Chambers    | Alexander Hayworthe |

Memorandum that all the resydue of the persons named in the Sedule or booke herunto annexed and not herin expressed <sup>1</sup>by onlyve<sup>1</sup> and have showed theyr letters patents and knoledged theym selfs to have received theyr yerely pencions and annuities tyll thys day and also have not sold any parte of theyr sayd pencions or annuities the two names above rased were put out in the presence of us the said comysioners. In wytnes whereof wee the forseid comysioners to theyse presentts have sett owre hands and sealles yeven the day and yere fyrst above wrytten.

(On the dorse of the membrane are the signatures of Thomas Cave, Mygill Purefoy, John Asshebyh, John Bourcher clerke and Thomas Cocke: five tags with no seals except fragments of the seals of Asheby and Cocke).

<sup>1-1</sup> Be alive.

COMMISSION AND RETURN AS TO MONASTIC PENSIONS  
IN HUNTINGDONSHIRE 6 EDWARD VI. (commission missing).  
(one membrane parchment and two pages paper mounted)

m. 1

Com. Hunt.

The certificat of William Laurence, Robert Rowley and Henrie Mannoke Comissioners of our Sovereign Lorde the Kinge, with other, for pencions annuities or rent chardges going out of the late dissolved houses of Ramsey, St. Neots or Huntingdon, as also out of all the chauntries within the countie of Huntingdon, made the vi<sup>th</sup> daie of November in the sixt year of the raign of Our Sovereign lord Edward the sixt by the grace of God of England Fraunce and Irelande Kinge defendour of the faith and of the Churche of England and Ireland in earthe the supream heade, and we the said comissioners by vertue of the said comission have enquired of all the articles contained in the said comission by allwaies and means to us thought meate or convenient for the true execution the same, which is as hereafter in this our certificate playnlie dothe appeare. These Persons hereafter written have personallie appeared before us the said comissioners and shewed unto us their severall Pattents and by their corporall othes declared unto us that they had neither alienated nor sold non of their said penciones, annuities or rent chardges and that thei have ben continuallie paied their said pencions, annuities and rent chardges unto this present daye.

| RAMSEY LATE MONASTERIE: PENCIONS—              |    |    |    |    |    | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Thomas Baker <i>alias</i> Brightfield by yeare | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Field                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| John Pakey the younger                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| John Allison                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| William Coker                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| Hugh Phillippes                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| John Whittwell                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| John Paker the elder                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8  | 0  | 0  |
| William Pricke                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| George Marshall                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Harrys                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| John Bridgman                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| John Faunte                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| John Smithe                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| John Pickard                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
|  |    |    |    |    |    | 97 | 13 | 4  |
| HUNTINGDON LATE PRIORIE: PENCIONS—             |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Hughe Oliver late prior there                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 13 | 4  |
| Thomas Stoughton                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |

|   | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| Nicholas Gate .. .. .                   | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Maile late channon there .. .. . | 5 | 6  | 8  |
| James Hand .. .. .                      | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| William Lute .. .. .                    | 4 | 0  | 0  |

---

50    6    8

## ST. NEOTS LATE PRIORY : PENCIONS—

|                         |   |   |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| Robert Hattlei .. .. .  | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| John Wiseman .. .. .    | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Robert Nicholes .. .. . | 5 | 6 | 8 |

---

16    13    4

## CHAUNTRYE PENCIONS—

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Merrill of Ainsburie ( <i>mod.</i> Eynesbury) .. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hugh Phillippe ch. pr. .. .. .                          | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Laurence Marriott ch. pr. .. .. .                       | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| William Gibbons ch. pr. .. .. .                         | 5 | 0 | 0 |

---

16    6    8

## ANNUITIES OUT OF ST. NEOTS—

|                         |   |   |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| Thomas Weste [erased]   |   |   |   |
| Robert Hayse .. .. .    | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| William Thodaye .. .. . | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Phillipp Clampe .. .. . | 2 | 1 | 0 |

---

4    14    4

## ANNUITIES OUT OF RAMSEY—

|                          |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| William Laurence .. .. . | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas Coste .. .. .     | 4 | 0 | 0 |

---

9    0    0

These persons herafter written are not abiding nor dwelling at this present within the countie of Hunt. nor have not appeared before us the said Comissioners but it is presented unto us that thei are alyve at the present.

|   | £  | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|
| William Ireland pencioner of Ramsey .. .. .                                     | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| William London pencioner of St. Neotes .. .. .                                  | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| William Carnabie pencioner of St. Neotes .. .. .                                | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| William Tybie pencioner of St. Neotes .. .. .                                   | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| William Barnabie pencioner of the chantry of Overton Waterfield .. .. .         | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| William Shackellton as W. Barnabie .. .. .                                      | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| The right honorable Lord John erle of Bedford an annuitie out of Ramsey .. .. . | 11 | 13 | 4  |

|                                     |    |    | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Oliver Leader ann. out of Ramsey    | .. | .. | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Clerke ann. out of Ramsey    | .. | .. | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Oliver Leader ann. out of St. Neots | .. | .. | 2 | 0  | 0  |

These persons hereafter written are presented unto us to be dead, what tym certainlye thei dyed it is not knowen unto us.

|  |               |                         | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|---|----|----|
| William Rogers pencioner of Ramsey       | ..            | ..                      | 8 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Fitzhues an ann. out of St. Neots | ..            | ..                      | 1 | 6  | 8  |
| John Worthe an ann. out of St. Neots     | ..            | ..                      | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| per me Willm. Laurence                   | Robert Rowley | per me Henricum Mannoce |   |    |    |

(m. 1d is blank).

p. 2

A booke of the names of all and singuler soche persons as have any pencion annuitie or corrodie with the yerely somes of the same paid out of the possessions of the King his highnes courte of Augmentations and Revenues of (his) highnes crowne within the countie aforsaide as hereafter dothe ensue.

|                                      |    |    |    | £  | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| HUNTINGDON LATE PRIORIE TO—          |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Hugh Oliver late prior there by yere | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 13 | 4  |
| Robert Maile late chanon there       | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| Nicholas Gate                        | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| William Lute                         | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Stoughton                     | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 0  |
| James Hande                          | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
|                                      |    |    |    | 50 | 6  | 0  |

PENCIONS PAID OUT OF RAMSEY LATE MONASTERYE TO—

|  |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| John Pakey the younger late monke ther | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4 |
| William Pricke                         | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8 |
| John Pakey the elder                   | .. | .. | .. | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| John Alisonne                          | .. | .. | .. | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| William Cooke                          | .. | .. | .. | 7  | 9  | 0 |
| Thomas Baker <i>alias</i> Brightfilde  | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| George Marshall                        | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| John Whitwell                          | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8 |
| William Ireland                        | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4 |
| Robert Harrys                          | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8 |
| John Bridgeman                         | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| John Faunte                            | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| John Smithe                            | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| John Picarde                           | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0 |



|                |    |    |    |    |    | £   | s. | d. |
|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Thomas Field   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| William Rogers | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8   | 0  | 0  |
| Hugh Philippes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6   | 0  | 0  |
|                |    |    |    |    |    | 112 | 6  | 8  |

p. 2d

## ST. NEOTS LATE PRIORYE TO—

|                                 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Robert Nicholas late monke ther | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8 |
| William London                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4 |
| John Wiseman                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| William Carnabie                | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4 |
| William Tibie                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Hatley                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0 |
|                                 |    |    |    |    |    | 42 | 13 | 4 |

## THE CHAUNTRY LANDS TO—

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Hugh Philippes ch. pr. in Fenny Staunton          | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| Laurence Marret ch. pr. in Fenny Staunton         | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 6 | 8 |
| Thomas Merell inc. of a free chapel in Eynesburie | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3  | 0 | 0 |
| William Barnabie ch. pr. in Overton Waterfilde    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| William Shakelton ch. pr. in Overton W.           | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0 | 0 |
| William Gibbons ch. pr. in Aileton                | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0 | 0 |
|   |    |    |    |    |    | 26 | 6 | 8 |

Sum Totall of all the pencions in the countie  
of Hunt. by yere .. .. . £231 13s. 4d.

## ANNUITIES PAID OUT OF RAMSEY LATE MONASTERY TO—

|                                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Thomas Coste by yere               | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Olyver Leader                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Clerk                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| The honorable John Erle of Bedford | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 13 | 4 |
|                                    |    |    |    |    |    | 19 | 13 | 4 |

## ST. NEOTS LATE MONASTERY TO—

|                                  |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| William Thodie                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Thomas Fitzhughes                | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Olyver Leader esq. & John Wrothe | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robert Hayes                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Philip Clampe                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
|                                  |    |    |    |    |    | 8 | 0 | 0 |

p. 3

Sum totall of all the annuities within the countie  
of Hunt. aforesaid by yere .. .. .

(p. 3d. is endorsed with the names of the three commissioners).

£26 13s. 4d.

(Paper Schedule containing a list of those entitled to pensions according to the Exchequer, which is annexed to the returns as to monastic pensions in Lincolnshire made by Sir Francis Askew and William Thorold before 12 November 1552.)

(p.1 is missing, probably blank; p.2 is blank).

Com Linc. Feoda annuitates penciones et corrodia soluta per Robertum Goche armigerum receptorem curie augmentacionum et revencionum corone regie in eodem comitatu in tempore ipsius receptoris debita pro anno finito ad festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni eiusdem domini regis nunc Edwardi sexti quarto allocata prout inferius particulariter apparet viz.

(first entry in full)

| FEODA OFFICIAR'  | £   | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Roberti Goche armigeri domini regis infra comitatum predictum ad C <sup>ii</sup> . per annum .. .. | 100 | 0  | 0  |
| William Ryggs auditor .. ..  | 133 | 6  | 8  |
| Sir William Cycyll supervisor of the king .. ..  | 20  | 0  | 0  |
|  | 253 | 6  | 8  |
| BOURNE (BORNE)—  |     |    |    |
| Ann. John Frankysse @ 13s. 4d. p.a. .. ..  | 0   | 13 | 4  |
| William Monson @ £4 p.a. .. ..   | 4   | 0  | 0  |
|  | 4   | 13 | 4  |
| VAUDEY (VALDYE)—   |     |    |    |
| Fee Henry Cleye once bailiff of Burton Lazars ..   | 1   | 5  | 0  |
| Pen. William Saxton and William Stile .. ..  | 20  | 0  | 0  |
| Corr. Thomas Jaxson .. ..  | 1   | 6  | 8  |
|  | 22  | 11 | 8  |
| GREENFIELD (GRENEFELD)—  |     |    |    |
| Fee John Goodricke steward @ 26s. 8d. .. ..  | 1   | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Anne Goodriche former prioress @ £10, £5 for the first half of the year .. ..                 | 5   | 0  | 0  |
|  | 6   | 6  | 8  |
| NEWBO (NEWBOO)—  |     |    |    |
| Corr. Richard Maweborne and Agnes his wife @ 53s. 4d., 26s. 8d. for the first half of the year ..  | 1   | 6  | 8  |
| NOCTON PARK—   |     |    |    |
| Pen. Thomas Thornyll former abbot @ £6 13s. 4d. ..   | 6   | 13 | 4  |
| HAGNABY—   |     |    |    |
| Pen. Edward Tofte former abbot @ £16 .. ..   | 16  | 0  | 0  |

## EX-RELIGIOUS AND CHANTRY PRIESTS

37

|  | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| p. 3d  |    |    |    |
| LEGBOURNE (LEGBORNE)—  |    |    |    |
| Pen. Joan Myssendyne @ £7 p.a.    ..    ..    ..   | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| LOUTH PARK—  |    |    |    |
| Pen. George Walker former abbot @ £26 13s. 4d.    ..   | 26 | 13 | 4  |
| WELLOW (WELLOO)—   |    |    |    |
| Pen. Robert Whytegyfte former abbot @ £16 p.a.    ..   | 16 | 0  | 0  |
| NEWHOUSE (NEWSOME)—  |    |    |    |
| Pen. Thomas Harpham former abbot @ £20 ..    ..  | 20 | 0  | 0  |
| Corr. William Collynson and Agnes his wife ..    ..  | 3  | 6  | 8  |
| Ann. Henry Baynton @ 66s. 8d.    ..    ..  | 1  | 6  | 8  |
| Ann. William Assheborne @ 40s.    ..    ..   | 2  | 0  | 0  |
|  | 26 | 13 | 4  |
| ELSHAM—  |    |    |    |
| Ann. John Belloe @ 10s. p.a.    ..    ..    ..   | 0  | 10 | 0  |
| NEWSTEAD (NEWSTED BY STAMPFFORD)—  |    |    |    |
| Pen. John Blackett former prior @ 100s. p.a.    ..   | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| GOKEWELL—  |    |    |    |
| Pen. Anne Castyllfforthe former prioress @ £4    ..  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| SEMPRINGHAM—   |    |    |    |
| Pen. Roger Marshall former prior @ £30    ..    ..   | 30 | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Robert Bell @ £6 13s. 4d.    ..    ..   | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Reginald Gawtreys @ £4 for 1½ years    ..   | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Jaxson @ £6    ..    ..  | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Leighe @ £4    ..    ..  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Thomas Crawefforde @ 66s. 8d.    ..    ..   | 3  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Robert Chalyner @ 66s. 8d. for 1½ years    ..   | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Thomas Hawke @ 66s. 8d.    ..    ..   | 3  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Margaret Stanhoppe @ 66s. 8d.    ..    ..   | 3  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Alice Whyttewell @ 53s. 4d.    ..    ..   | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Joan Westebye @ 53s. 4d.    ..    ..  | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Margaret Turpyn @ 53s. 4d.    ..    ..  | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Joan Jordan    ..    ..   | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Isabel Wylde    ..    ..  | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Joan Assheleye @ 46s. 8d.    ..    ..   | 2  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Anne Knyston    ..    ..  | 2  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Ursula Lentall @ 60s. for the first half of the<br>year    ..    ..    ..    ..    ..    .. | 1  | 10 | 0  |

|  | £   | s. | d. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| Pen. Isabel Stranguishe @ 53s. 4d. for the first<br>half of the year .. .. . | 1   | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Anthony Langton @ £4 .. .. .  | 4   | 0  | 0  |
| Corr. John Smithe @ 40s. .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Sir William Petre @ £6 13s. 4d. .. .. .                                 | 6   | 13 | 4  |
|  | 101 | 3  | 4  |

p. 4

## HAVERHOLME—

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| Pen. Henry Butler @ £4 .. .. .  | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. John Bray @ 40s. .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Ralph Robynson @ 53s. 4d. .. .. .                                    | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Margaret Woodhouse @ 66s. 8d. .. .. .                                | 3  | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. Isabel Potte @ 53s. 4d. .. .. .                                      | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Joan Crosyer @ 40s. .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Dorothy Thenworthe .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Dorothy Flower .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Elizabeth Warbleton @ 40s. for the first half<br>of the year .. .. . | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Sibell Percell @ 40s. .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
|   | 23 | 13 | 4 |

## CATTLEY (CATLEY)—

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| Pen. Thomas Weste @ 53s. 4d. <sup>1</sup> .. .. . | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Christopher Hudson .. .. .                   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Margaret Boswell .. .. .                     | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. William Swyfte .. .. .                       | 6  | 0  | 0 |
|   | 13 | 6  | 8 |

## NORTH ORMESBY (NUNEORMESBYE)—

|  |    |   |   |
|--|----|---|---|
| Pen. [Christopher] <sup>2</sup> Cartewrighte former abbot .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. John Dooe .. .. .                                       | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Joan Stokewithe .. .. .                                 | 3  | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. Isabel Thymolbye .. .. .                                | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Joan Byrde .. .. .                                      | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Margaret Thymolbye .. .. .                              | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Alice Bowarde .. .. .                                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Anne Ellwarde .. .. .                                   | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Isabel Wrighte .. .. .                                  | 2  | 0 | 0 |
| William Wattson nothing because not paid ..                  |    |   |   |
|  | 27 | 6 | 8 |

<sup>1</sup> Hereafter I have not stated the annual value of the pension twice, unless the payment made was for more or less than one whole year.

<sup>2</sup> Christian name supplied from other lists.



|   | £  | s. | d.             |
|---|----|----|----------------|
| SIXHILLS (SYXHILL)—   |    |    |                |
| Pen. Christopher Erington.. .. .                            | 2  | 13 | 4              |
| Pen. Richard Byllesbye @ 40s. for 1½ years ..               | 3  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. John Shalles .. .. .                                   | 2  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Joan Oowbreye .. .. .                                  | 2  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Isabel Wallys .. .. .                                  | 2  | 13 | 4              |
| Pen. Agnes Austen .. .. .                                   | 2  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Dorothy Lacye @ 40s. for the first ½ year ..           | 1  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Alice Thompson @ 40s. nothing because not paid .. .. . |    |    |                |
| Pen. Agnes Hoode @ 40s. nothing because not paid .. .. .    |    |    |                |
| Pen. Isabel Wrighte.. .. .                                  | 2  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Katherine Bougham .. .. .                              | 2  | 6  | 8              |
| Pen. Jane Kyrkebye .. .. .                                  | 2  | 0  | 0              |
|   | 27 | 13 | 4 <sup>1</sup> |
| Pen. Sibel Talbotte .. .. .                                 | 2  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Anne Wallys .. .. .                                    | 2  | 0  | 0              |
| Pen. Dorothy Bouroughe .. .. .                              | 2  | 0  | 0              |

## ALVINGHAM—

|   |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|---|
| Pen. Robert Whyttinge .. .. .                                       | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. John Bowton .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. George Ellwoode .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Edward Tate .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Margaret Talbotte .. .. .                                      | 3  | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. Margaret Lewes .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Jane Bawdreye .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Joan Hanleye .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Isabel Dalbye .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Jane Stranguishe @ 40s. for the first half of the year .. .. . | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Elizabeth Stranguishe for the first half of the year .. .. .   | 1  | 0  | 0 |
|   | 22 | 0  | 0 |

Fee Charles Yarburge, steward @ 40s.

## NEWSTEAD IN LINDSEY (NEWSTED SUPER ANKEHOLME)—

|                              |   |    |   |
|------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Pen. Richard Hobson .. .. .  | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Robert Rayleye .. .. .  | 3 | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. Robert Thornell .. .. . | 2 | 0  | 0 |

<sup>1</sup> The pensions to S. Talbotte, A. Wallys and D. Bouroughe are included in this total.

| p. 4d  |    |    |    |    | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Pen. John Mydleton                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Haggas                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
|  |    |    |    |    | 16 | 0  | 0  |
| BULLINGTON—                                  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. Richard Bretton former prior            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Franke                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Thomas Briggs                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. William Longehorne                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Thomas Tyssan                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Tyssan                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Mary Sutton                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Agnes Greye                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Isabel Stephenson                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Agnes Halleye                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Dorothy Fyssheborne                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Katherine Croweper                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Dorothy Prikeffelde                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Boyes                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| p. 5   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. Brigit Moyne                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Katherine Leighe @ 40s. for 1½ years    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Thomas Wakeffelde                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
|  |    |    |    |    | 57 | 13 | 4  |
| ST. KATHERINE'S LINCOLN—                     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. Thomas Chippingedale                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. John Scotte                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. John Thurston                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Thomas Beanyon nothing because not paid | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Richard Wyllson                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Robert Swyfte                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Richard Garrarde                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Colman                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Richard Tyssan                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. Thomas Lane                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Thomas Wakeffelde                       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Broxholme                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
|  |    |    |    |    | 42 | 0  | 0  |
| AXHOLME—                                     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. John Popyn                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| HEYNINGS (HEVENYNGS)—                        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. Joan Stampefforde former prioress       | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Jane Hankocks                           | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 10 | 0  |

|   | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| Pen. Joan Clayton .. .. .   | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Isabel Ryder .. .. .   | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Margaret Nellson .. .. .   | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Margaret Marshall .. .. .  | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Isabel Lyndeleye .. .. .   | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Corr. Isabel Toller .. .. .   | 1 | 6  | 8  |
| Corr. John Pynnyngge .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Corr. William Toller .. .. .  | 5 | 6  | 8  |
| Ann. John Stampefforde @ 40s. for the first half<br>of the year .. .. . | 1 | 0  | 0  |

p. 5d

24 6 8

## IRFORD (IREFFORD)—

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pen. Joan Thompson former prioress .. .. .      | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Cecilie Turnor .. .. .                     | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. Katherine Morleye .. .. .                  | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. Alice Chapman .. .. .                      | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. Elena Dawbreye nothing because not paid .. |   |   |   |

9 0 0

## STIXWOLD—

|  |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| Fee John Hill and Edward Tennante former<br>auditors @ 23s. 4d. p.a. .. .. . | 1  | 3  | 4 |
| Pen. Mary Missenden former prioress .. .. .                                  | 15 | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Margaret Westebye .. .. .   | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Margaret Lounde .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Margaret Braudeley .. .. .  | 2  | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. Isabel Houghe .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Alice Tennante .. .. .  | 2  | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. Helen Missenden .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Agnes Bones .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Isabel Maye .. .. .   | 2  | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Margaret Smythe .. .. .   | 3  | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. Joan Jeffrey @ 40s. for two years .. .. .                               | 4  | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Thomas Dysneye .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0 |

43 10 0

## BARDNEY—

|                                 |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Fee John Hennage esq. .. .. .   | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Robert Cambrydge .. .. .   | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Christopher Kyrton .. .. . | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. Thomas Mawerey .. .. .     | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. Otto Butteler .. .. .      | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pen. Roger Skipwith .. .. .     | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Pen. William Barrowe .. .. .    | 5 | 0 | 0 |

|  | £  | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|----|
| Pen. John Morepitts .. .. .  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Humberston <i>alias</i> Dyxon .. .. .                            | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Brampton .. .. .   | 1  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. John Laughton .. .. .   | 1  | 6  | 8  |
| Pen. John Foster .. .. .   | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| p. 6   |    |    |    |
| Corr. William Lovedaye @ 40s. for the first half<br>of the year .. .. .    | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Corr. John Melforde .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Corr. Isabel Francys .. .. .   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Mirleye .. .. .  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. George Sayntepoole .. .. .  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
|  | 53 | 13 | 4  |
| K Y M E—   |    |    |    |
| Pen. Ralph Farefaxe former prior .. .. .                                   | 30 | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Oliver Ellwoode @ 106s. 8d. for the first<br>half of the year .. .. . | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Robert Ellington .. .. .  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Fawell .. .. .   | 5  | 6  | 8  |
|  | 43 | 0  | 0  |
| HOLLAND BRIGG (BRIDGE)NDE)   |    |    |    |
| Pen. William Skellton .. .. .  | 3  | 6  | 8  |
| NUNCOTTON—   |    |    |    |
| Pen. Jane Thompson former prioress .. .. .                                 | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Alice Colman @ 40s. for the first half of<br>the year .. .. .         | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Elizabeth Skipwith .. .. .  | 1  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Margaret Thompeson .. .. .  | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Jane Brewen .. .. .   | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Alice Robynson .. .. .  | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Alice Fyddell .. .. .   | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Alice Plasmer .. .. .   | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Eleanor Hillerde @ 33s. 4d. nothing because<br>not paid .. .. .       |    |    |    |
| Pen. Margaret Dynnell .. .. .  | 1  | 10 | 0  |
| Ann. Christopher Smythe .. .. .  | 0  | 10 | 0  |
|  | 18 | 13 | 4  |
| FOSSE—   |    |    |    |
| Pen. Grace Wyse .. .. .  | 0  | 16 | 8  |
| Pen. Cecillie Stewarde .. .. .   | 0  | 16 | 8  |
| Pen. Agnes Wyllkyn .. .. .   | 0  | 16 | 8  |



|   | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| Pen. Jane Byllesbye .. .. .                         | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| Pen. Jane Osganbie ( <i>rectius</i> Osgarbie) .. .. | 0 | 16 | 8  |
| Pen. Katherine Amyas @ 16s. 8d. for 1½ years ..     | 1 | 5  | 0  |

---

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | 6 | 8 |
|---|---|---|

p. 6d

## CROWLAND—

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| Fee Richard Ogle clk. of the court in Holland ..                          | 3 | 0  | 0 |
| Fee Robert Wynkeffelde former auditor .. ..                               | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| Fee the same Robert steward of the manor of<br>Morborne .. .. .           | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Nicholas Nune .. .. .  | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Thomas Greneham .. .. .  | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. Robert Townesende .. .. .  | 5 | 6  | 8 |
| Pen. William Gotobed .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Richard Merton .. .. .   | 8 | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. John Grene .. .. .   | 7 | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. John Irfforde .. .. .  | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| Pen. William Denton @ 100s. for 1½ years ..                               | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Pen. William Tofte .. .. .  | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| Pen. Peter Freyston @ 106s. 8d. for the first half<br>of the year .. .. . | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Ann. John Belloe .. .. .  | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. William Sympeson .. .. .   | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Ann. Bartholomew Peycocke for the first half<br>of the year .. .. .       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ann. Alderdus Welbye .. .. .  | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| Ann. Richard Drayecotts .. .. .   | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Ann. Robert Lyttleborye .. .. .   | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| Ann. John Marse <i>alias</i> Meres .. .. .                                | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. George Saintepole .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Richard Peycocke .. .. .   | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| Ann. William Callowe .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. John Wendon .. .. .  | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| Ann. Robert Bleake .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Richard Fryskeneye .. .. .   | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Thomas Dygill .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. John Whetham .. .. .   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Thomas Pulvertofte .. .. .   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Richard Ogle .. .. .   | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. John Burton .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. John Bawdes .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Robert Hotofte .. .. .   | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Silvester Todde .. .. .  | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| Ann. Thomas Boughe .. .. .  | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Ann. Robert Hychoughe .. .. .   | 1 | 6  | 8 |

| p. 7 |  | £   | s. | d. |
|------|--|-----|----|----|
|      | Ann. Robert Wynkeffelde .. .. .  | 2   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. Roger and William Wigeston @ 20s. nothing<br>because not paid .. .. . |     |    |    |
|      | Ann. John Donrye .. .. .   | 0   | 13 | 0  |
|      | Ann. Thomas Leighton .. .. .   | 1   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. Edward Griffyn .. .. .  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. John Browne .. .. .   | 1   | 13 | 4  |
|      | Ann. Thomas Coppe .. .. .  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. William Parre and Robert Tyrwhitte ..                                 | 3   | 6  | 8  |
|      | Ann. the same William and Nicholas Throgmorton                             | 2   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. the said Nicholas Throgmorton .. ..                                   | 20  | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. sir John Baker .. .. .  | 1   | 6  | 8  |
|      | Ann. John Johnson .. .. .  | 2   | 0  | 0  |
|      | Ann. Geoffrey Pynchebecke .. .. .  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
|      |  | 139 | 0  | 0  |

## SPALDING—

|       |   |     |    |   |
|-------|---|-----|----|---|
|       | Fee John lord Russell chief steward of all the<br>possessions of the late monastery .. .. | 5   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Fee Richard Ogle clerk of the markets and fairs<br>of Spalding .. .. .                    | 0   | 13 | 4 |
|       | Fee John Myllesente a further 20s. .. ..  | 1   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Pen. Richard Palmer former abbot .. ..  | 133 | 6  | 8 |
|       | Pen. Robert Pynchebecke .. .. .   | 12  | 0  | 0 |
|       | Pen. Nicholas Multon .. .. .  | 6   | 13 | 4 |
|       | Pen. Miles Okeham .. .. .   | 5   | 6  | 8 |
|       | Pen. Ambrose Irbye .. .. .  | 6   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Pen. Richard Gedneye .. .. .  | 6   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Pen. John Neweman .. .. .   | 3   | 6  | 8 |
|       | Pen. Leonard Boston .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Pen. John Freiston .. .. .  | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. Christopher Clarke .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. Richard Townerawe @ 13s. 4d. nothing<br>because not paid .. .. .                     |     |    |   |
|       | Ann. Laurence Wagstaffe .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. Oliver Leder .. .. .   | 10  | 0  | 0 |
| p. 7d |   |     |    |   |
|       | Ann. John Bellooe .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. the same John Bellooe .. .. .  | 1   | 10 | 0 |
|       | Ann. John Wendon .. .. .  | 2   | 13 | 4 |
|       | Ann. Luke Langeleye .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. John Woode .. .. .   | 1   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. Christopher Smythe .. .. .   | 2   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. George Saintpoole .. .. .  | 1   | 0  | 0 |
|       | Ann. George Foster @ 20s. nothing because not<br>paid .. .. .                             |     |    |   |

|   | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| Ann. John Ayleworthe .. .. .                  | 2 | 13 | 4  |
| Ann. John Bawdes .. .. .                      | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Henry Foulkes .. .. .                    | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Fennell <i>alias</i> Favell .. .. . | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Myllesente .. .. .                  | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Trassher .. .. .                    | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. William Roper .. .. .                    | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Henry Slefforde .. .. .                  | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Richard Ogle .. .. .                     | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Browne .. .. .                      | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Thomas Kedbye .. .. .                    | 2 | 0  | 0  |

---

234      3      4

## THORNTON-ON-HUMBER (THORNETON)—

Fee Sir Robert Tyrwhitt steward of all lands of the former monastery @ 100s. .. .. .

5      0      0

the same Robert Tyrwhitt warden of the park there @ £6—20*d.* .. .. .

6      1      8

Pen. William Hobson .. .. .

40      0      0

Pen. John Wylliamson @ £6 13*s.* 4*d.* p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. .

3      6      8

Pen. Christopher Smythe .. .. .

6      13      4

Pen. Stephan Thomson .. .. .

6      13      4

Pen. John Hylton .. .. .

6      0      0

Pen. Edward Hudson .. .. .

6      0      0

Pen. Edward Edenham .. .. .

6      0      0

Pen. William Rowthe .. .. .

6      0      0

Pen. John Vauxe @ 100*s.* for the first half of the year .. .. .

2      10      0

Corr. John Tolle .. .. .

1      18      4

p. 8

Corr. Henry and Anne Skytler @ 43*s.* 4*d.* p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. .

1      1      8

Corr. Elena and John Cockerell .. .. .

3      6      8

Corr. Robett Ryveleye .. .. .

2      15      8

Ann. George Saintpoole .. .. .

1      0      0

Ann. Thomas Smythe .. .. .

1      0      0

Ann. Henry Woodde @ 6*s.* 8*d.* nothing because not paid .. .. .

Ann. William Dallyson .. .. .

0      13      4

Ann. William Clarke @ 20*s.* nothing because not paid .. .. .

Ann. John Dyan .. .. .

1      0      0

Ann. Christopher Smythe .. .. .

1      0      0

Ann. Henry Tolleye .. .. .

0      13      4

Ann. William Roper .. .. .

2      0      0

|   |    |       |     |                    | £   | s. | d. |
|---|----|-------|-----|--------------------|-----|----|----|
| Ann. William Wattson                            | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Thomas Burton                              | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Clarke                                | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 0   | 6  | 8  |
| Ann. William Gagge                              | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 0   | 6  | 8  |
| Ann. John Crosyer                               | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 0   | 10 | 0  |
| Ann. John Ayleworthe                            | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 4   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Francis Askewe                             | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Hennage esq.                          | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 6  | 8  |
|   |    |       |     |                    | 122 | 4  | 0  |
| GRIMSBY (GRYMESBYE)—                            |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Pen. Margaret Rydesdale                         | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 4   | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Isabel Harryson                            | @  | 33s.  | 4d. | p.a. for the first |     |    |    |
| half of the year                                | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 0   | 16 | 8  |
| Pen. Joan Lowesdale                             | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Beatrice Frankishe                         | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 10 | 0  |
| Pen. Margaret Bellmes for 1½ years              | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 2   | 5  | 0  |
|   |    |       |     |                    | 10  | 1  | 8  |
| KIRKSTEAD (KYRKESTEDE)—                         |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Ann. Joan Sutton                                | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 6   | 13 | 4  |
| Ann. Agnes Gyldebye                             | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 3   | 0  | 0  |
|   |    |       |     |                    | 9   | 13 | 4  |
| ST. JOHN'S—                                     |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Pen. John Sutton Esq.                           | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 200 | 0  | 0  |
| LANDS OF THE FORMER DUKE OF NORFOLK—            |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Fee Sir Thomas Hennage chief steward            | @  | 100s. |     |                    |     |    |    |
| p.a. nothing because not paid                   | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 |     |    |    |
| p. 8d   |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| MOUNTEGRACE—                                    |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Fee William Tharrolde, clk. of the court of the |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| manors of Houghe and Long Bennynnton            | @  |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| 26s. 8d. p.a.                                   | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 6  | 8  |
| LANDS OF THE FORMER QUEEN OF ENGLAND—           |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Fee Sir Thomas Hennage steward of the lordship  |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| of Grantham                                     | @  | 70s.  | 4d. | p.a.               | 3   | 10 | 4  |
| BELVOIR (BELVOER)—                              |    |       |     |                    |     |    |    |
| Ann. William Barners                            | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Thomas Husseye                             | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 2   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Richard Guyne                              | .. | ..    | ..  | ..                 | 2   | 0  | 0  |
|   |    |       |     |                    | 5   | 0  | 0  |



|   |    |    |    |    | £  | s. | d. |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| LANDS OF THE FORMER LORD HUSSEY—                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ann. John Fitzrichardes                             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Percival Creswell                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Anthony Husseye                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Edmund Molyneux                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 13 | 4  |
|   |    |    |    |    | 14 | 13 | 4  |
| BARLINGS (BARLYNGS)—                                |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ann. George Saintpoole                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Richard Ogle                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0  | 13 | 4  |
|   |    |    |    |    | 1  | 13 | 4  |
| THORNHOLM (THORNEHOLME)—                            |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ann. Sir John Cavendyshe                            | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2  | 13 | 4  |
| BURTON LAZERS—                                      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ann. Robert Coke                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| THORNTON COLLEGE—                                   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. Roger Dallyson                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Richard Weste                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Nicholas Berrye                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. John Cocke                                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. James Bogge                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Richard Thorneton                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Richard Bothe                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Robert Noddill                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Henry Lockewoode                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| p. 9  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Pen. Thomas Wyllson                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Laurence Hutton                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Ralphe Knighte                                 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Roger Wytters                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. John Barker                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. John Butteler                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Henry Towle                                    | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. Robert Ryveleye                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Henry Horner                                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Pen. William Coode                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Ralph Wattson                                  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6  | 13 | 4  |
| Pen. Thomas More @ £6 nothing because not paid      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ann. Edward Handebye                                | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Bothe @ 13s. 4d. nothing because not paid |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Ann. William Dallyson                               | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. the same William Dallyson                      | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 0  | 0  |

|                                    | £   | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|----|
| Ann. Ormandus Hill .. .. .         | 2   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Sir Francis Ayscoughe .. .. . | 2   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Robert Tyrwhitte esq. .. .. . | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. Robert Allotte .. .. .        | 2   | 0  | 0  |
| Ann. John Bellooe esq. .. .. .     | 2   | 0  | 0  |
|                                    | 184 | 6  | 8  |

## PENSIONS

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| Richard Gylmen ch. pr. of the gild of St. Mary and Corpus Christi in Stamford (Stampford) ..         | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| William Harwoode the other ch. pr. of same gild  | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| William Slater ch. pr. of St. Mary chantry Beckingham .. .. .  | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| John Abraham ch. pr. of the chantry called Davyd Phillippe chantry in Stamford (Stampefford) .. .. . | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Peter Cicyll ch. pr. of St. John Baptist chantry in Grantham .. .. .                                 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Henry Pape ch. pr. of the chantry of Friskney (Fryskeneeye) .. .. .                                  | 6 | 0 | 0 |

p. 9d

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| Richard Holte ch. pr. of the chantry of the Blessed Mary in Belton .. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Webbester ch. pr. of a chantry called Kinnard's Ferry (Kenallferrye) in Oweston @ 100s. for 1½ years .. .. .        | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| William Herbert ch. pr. of the chantry of Holy Trinity Grantham .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Stainton ch. pr. of Awthorpe chantry in Axholme .. .. .   | 2 | 9  | 6 |
| John Halle inc. of West Butterwick (Butterwyke) chantry .. .. .  | 4 | 9  | 8 |
| John Scotte inc. of St. Laurence chantry, Leake  | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| William Saunderson inc. of Dogdyke (Dockedyke) chantry .. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Edge inc. of Muston chantry .. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| Alan Askewe inc. in the church of Frampton (Frampeton) .. .. .   | 4 | 0  | 0 |
| Richard Stevenson celebrant in the church of Wyberton @ 100s. p.a. for the half year ending Michaelmas 4 Edward VI .. .. . | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Richard Hayton pr. of the gild of Grainthorpe (Garnethorppe) .. .. .   | 4 | 0  | 0 |
| John Hudson inc. of the chantry of St. John Baptist in Whaplode (Whaplodde) church ..                                      | 3 | 18 | 0 |

|  | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|
| James Peycocke inc. of the chapel of St. Mary<br>at Holbeach Hirne (Holbeche Herne) .. ..  | 4 | 12 | 6  |
| Robert Kelle pr. of a gild in Holbeach .. ..   | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| Thomas Thornebecke inc. of the chantry of<br>St. Mary at West Rasen .. ..  | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Fothergille inc. of the gild of the Name<br>of Jesus in Grantham .. ..  | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| p. 10  |   |    |    |
| Robert Webster inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>in Grantham .. ..  | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| John Welles inc. of the chantry called Pulvertoft<br>chantry in Algarkirk (Allderkyrke) @ 100s. p.a.<br>nothing because not paid .. .. |   |    |    |
| Thomas Mackander inc. of the chantry of<br>St. Peter in Grantham .. ..   | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| John Leche inc. of the chantry of Corpus Christi<br>in Grantham .. ..  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Kychyn inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>in Welbourn (Welborne) .. ..  | 4 | 2  | 4  |
| William Raynolde inc. of the gild of St. Mary<br>in Grainthorpe @ £4 nothing because not paid  |   |    |    |
| Christopher Cartewrighte inc. of the chapel or<br>chantry of Quadring Eaudyke (Quadringe<br>Edycke) .. ..                              | 2 | 9  | 2  |
| William Manster inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>in Kirton church @ £6 13s. 4d. p.a. for the<br>first half of the year .. ..         | 3 | 6  | 8  |
| Roger Barreye inc. of the chantry of St. Katherine<br>in Saltfleet Haven (Saltfletehaven) .. ..  | 6 | 13 | 4  |
| Thomas Haggous inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>in Benington (Bynnynghon) church .. ..   | 3 | 12 | 10 |
| John Olyver one of the prs. of Coningsby<br>(Conyngesbye) gild .. ..   | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| Roger Pyssheye pr. of Gosberton gild .. ..   | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| William Collyn inc. of the chantry of Sir Thomas<br>Broughe in Gainsborough (Gaynesboroughe) ..  | 6 | 13 | 4  |
| John Rychardeson inc. of a chantry called St.<br>Ellyn chantry in Croft (Crofte) .. ..   | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| William Dychande inc. of Holy Trinity chantry<br>called John Lowthe chantry in Louth (Lowthe)  | 6 | 13 | 4  |
| p. 10d   |   |    |    |
| William Porter one of the prs. of the gild of<br>Coningsby (Conyngsbye) .. ..  | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| John Coleman inc. of Waltham (Walltham)<br>chantry .. ..   | 4 | 7  | 7  |

|   | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|----|
| John Obbyn inc. of the chantry of Burton Coggles<br>(Burton in Corbye) .. .. .                                      | 3 | 9  | 5  |
| Laurence Straker inc. of the chantry called<br>Owresbye chantry in Barton .. .. .                                   | 4 | 10 | 0  |
| John Brown inc. of the chantry of Thomas Beckett<br>in Barton .. .. .   | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Smythe inc. of the chantry called Harring-<br>ton chantry .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Robert Clarke inc. of Aunsby (Ownesbye) chantry   | 3 | 5  | 2  |
| John Hanleye one of the incs. of Burton-by-<br>Lincoln .. .. .  | 3 | 3  | 0  |
| Robert Norton the other inc. of Burton-by-<br>Lincoln .. .. .   | 3 | 3  | 0  |
| Robert Whitinge one of the incs. of the chantry<br>in Corpus Christi in Alford (Allfforde) .. .. .                  | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| John Browne the other inc. of the above chantry ..  | 4 | 2  | 6  |
| Robert Leise one of the incs. of the chantry of<br>Sts. Mary and Katherine in Epworth .. .. .                       | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| George Justyce inc. of the chantry called Tothebye<br>chantry in Alford .. .. .                                     | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| William Belle inc. of the chantry called Muston<br>chantry in Leake .. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| James Sylle one of the incs. of Flemyngs chantry<br>in Lincoln .. .. .  | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| William Smythe inc. of the chantry called Tatters-<br>hall chantry in the parish of St. Benedict<br>Lincoln .. .. . | 3 | 17 | 2  |

p. 11

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| Thomas Freer one of the incs. of a chantry called<br>Dalderbye chantry in Lincoln .. .. .           | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Turnor inc. of a chantry called Fytzmarten<br>chantry in Lincoln .. .. .                     | 3 | 14 | 5 |
| Thomas Goodknappe inc. of the gild of St. Anne<br>in Lincoln @ £4 for the first half of the year .. | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Collynson <i>alias</i> Roper inc. of the chantry<br>of Holy Trinity in Somerbye .. .. .      | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| John Langeste inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in<br>Somerby .. .. .                                 | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Hornell inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in<br>Kirkby Green (Kyrkeby Grene) .. .. .           | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| Thomas Powtrell inc. of a chantry called Canty-<br>luppe chantry in Lincoln .. .. .                 | 6 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Pallffreyman inc. of a chantry called<br>Buckyngham chantry in Lincoln .. .. .               | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Hancocke one of the incs. of the chantry<br>called Normanbye chantry in Burton Stather ..    | 3 | 16 | 8 |



|  | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|
| Richard Taylor one of the incs. of Cantyluppe<br>chantry Lincoln .. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Nicholas Cuswoorthe inc. of a chantry called<br>Burherse <sup>1</sup> chantry .. .. .  | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Lounde inc. of a chantry called Barton<br>Gare and Thorneton in Lincoln @ £4 12d. ..  | 4 | 1  | 0  |
| John Banks one of the incs. of a chantry called<br>Burherse chantry.. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| p. 11d   |   |    |    |
| Henry Norton Burherse chantry .. .. .  | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Chamberleyne Burherse chantry.. ..  | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Henry Wyllson inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in<br>Heckington .. .. .   | 3 | 10 | 0  |
| Thomas Haukyn inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>in Great Hale @ £4 14s. 9d. nothing because<br>not paid .. .. .                         |   |    |    |
| Geoffrey Barley inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>in Donington .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| William Havell one of the incs. of the chantry<br>called Normanbye chantry in Burton Stather..   | 3 | 9  | 4  |
| Thomas Sladon inc. of the free chapel of St.<br>Michael in Fishtoft (Fysshetoft) @ £4 10s.<br>p.a. for the first halfe of the year .. .. | 2 | 5  | 0  |
| William Donnell inc. of a chantry called Thornaco<br>chantry in Lincoln .. .. .  | 3 | 14 | 3  |
| Robert Smythe inc. of the chantry of St. Mary<br>of Quadring .. .. .   | 6 | 13 | 4  |
| Humphrey Bretton inc. of a chantry called Hum-<br>freyevyle chantry in Lincoln .. .. .   | 3 | 18 | 0  |
| Geoffrey Cottingeham inc. of St. Mary chantry in<br>Byker .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Walles inc. of a chantry called Stretton<br>Wollffe chantry in Lincoln .. .. .  | 3 | 11 | 8  |
| Henry Sympeson inc. of the chantry of St. Peter<br>in Haconby @ £6 for the first half of the year..                                      | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| p. 12  |   |    |    |
| Thomas Atterton one of the incs. of the chantry<br>called Thonnocks chantry [Gainsborough] ..  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Richard Marshe another inc. of above chantry ..  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Richard Harryson one of the incs. of a chantry<br>called Russells [Lincoln] @ 100s. p.a. nothing<br>because not paid .. .. .             |   |    |    |
| Thomas Flower one of the incs. of King Edwardes<br>chantry in Lincoln .. .. .  | 1 | 16 | 0  |

<sup>1</sup> Burghersh

|  | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---|----|----|
| William Thyrlebye one of the incs. of Edenstowes chantry in Lincoln .. .. .  | 3 | 11 | 0  |
| Robert Taylor one of the incs. of Haxey (Axheye) chantry .. .. .   | 6 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Mexboroughe inc. of a chantry called Appleby chantry .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Roger Raynoldson inc. of a chantry at Winterton .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| Thomas Sharpeknyffe inc. of a chantry of St. Mary in Welton .. .. .  | 4 | 10 | 9  |
| William Croxton inc. of the chantry of St. James in Winthorpe (Wynthorpe) @ 64s. 8d. p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. .                       | 1 | 12 | 4  |
| Richard Thorppe inc. of the free chapel of St. Nicholas in Holbeach (Holbeche) .. .. .   | 1 | 15 | 0  |
| John Woodhouse inc. of a chantry called Roberteson chantry in Fosseydyke .. .. .   | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| William Nottingham inc. of the chantry of St. Giles in Asshebye within Bottesford (Bottesforthe) @ £4 10s. p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. . | 2 | 5  | 0  |

## p. 12d

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| William Boston inc. of the chantry called Holden chantry in Burgh le Marsh (Boroughe in the Marsh) .. .. .                   | 4 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Tayllor stip. in Harlaxton .. .. .  | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| William Fletcher inc. of a chantry called Burringham [in Althorpe par.] .. .. .  | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| George Gybson inc. of the chantry called Curteys chantry in Grantham @ £4 10s. p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. .   | 2 | 5  | 0 |
| Martin Byssette stip. in Boston .. .. .  | 4 | 0  | 0 |
| Robert Wylkewoode inc. of a chantry in Sleaford (Slefforde) @ £4 11s. 2d. for 1½ years .. .. .                               | 6 | 16 | 9 |
| William Coke inc. of the free chapel called Wyks Chappell in Donington @ £4 10s. p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. . | 2 | 5  | 0 |
| Thomas Hake inc. of the chantry called Robertesons chantry in Algarkirk (Allgerkyrke) .. .. .                                | 4 | 0  | 0 |
| John Tattershall ch. pr. of St. Thomas in Frieston (Freston) .. .. .   | 5 | 0  | 0 |
| Thomas Heide stip. in Frieston @ 40s. p.a. for the first half of the year .. .. .  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| John Wellbye stip. in Coningsby (Conyngesbye) .. .. .  | 3 | 3  | 4 |
| Robert Byrdocke inc. of the chantry of Sts. Mary and Katherine in Epworth .. .. .  | 6 | 0  | 0 |

£ s. d.

## ANNUITIES

|  |   |    |   |
|--|---|----|---|
| Roger Askewe @ 113s. 4d. p.a. for the first half |   |    |   |
| of the year .. .. .                              | 2 | 16 | 8 |
| Robert Beverleye .. .. .                         | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| George Doughtie @ 3s. 4d. p.a. for the first     |   |    |   |
| half of the year .. .. .                         | 0 | 1  | 8 |
| Arthur Graye .. .. .                             | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| William Easte .. .. .                            | 1 | 0  | 0 |

p. 13

|   |   |    |   |
|---|---|----|---|
| John Goshauke .. .. .                           | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| Nicholas Parnell @ 20s. p.a. for the first half |   |    |   |
| of the year .. .. .                             | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Thomas Grene .. .. .                            | 1 | 6  | 8 |
| John Wheteleye .. .. .                          | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| George Doughtie @ 6s. 8d. p.a. for the first    |   |    |   |
| half of the year .. .. .                        | 0 | 3  | 4 |
| William Carre .. .. .                           | 3 | 6  | 8 |
| George Saintpoole @ 13s. 4d. p.a. nothing       |   |    |   |
| because not paid .. .. .                        |   |    |   |

Feoda £291 0s. 4d.

Annuitates £253 1s. 8d.

Summa omnium solutionum predictarum  
in dicto comitatu Lincolnensi £2334 16s. 9d.

Penciones £1761 19s. 1d.

Corrodia £28 15s. 8d.

Examinatur per me Willelmum Ryggs auditorem.

(p. 13d is blank)

(COMMISSION AND RETURN AS TO MONASTIC PENSIONS  
IN LINCOLNSHIRE, 6 EDWARD VI.)

Edwarde the sixt by the grace of God kyng of Englande Fraunce and Irelande defendor of the faith and of the Churche of Englande and also of Irelande in earth the supreme hedde To our trusty and welbeloved Sir Frauncys Askue Knyght, Richard Cycell Esquier, William Tharrolde Esquier, Anthony Tharrolde and Laurence Ersby gentilmen sendeth gretynge. Knowe ye that for the good opynyon we have reposed in your wisdomes and dexterities, we have ordeyned named constituted and appoynted you to be our Comysioners geving to you iiij, iij or ij of you full power and authoritye to assemble yourselves in suche and so many places in our Countye of Lincoln as to your discrecions shalbe thought convenient and to enquire as well by the othes of honest and lawfull persones of our said County as by all other wayes and meanes semyng to your discrecions convenient for the tryall of the truthe in these

matters followyng. First ye shall enquire how many of the late Abbotts, Priours, Abbesses, Pryoresses, Monks, Chanons, Fryers, Nonnys, Incumbents and other mynysters of any Abbey, Pryorye, Hospitall, House of Fryers, Collidge, Chauntryes, free Chappells, Guyldes or Fraternyties and Stypendarye priests or any other havynge rent, chardge, Annuytie or pencion goyng out or chardged of eny Abbey, Pryorye, Hospitall, House of Fryers, Collidge, Chauntrey, Free Chappell, Guylde or fraternytie or out of eny their possessions for terme of lief mencyoned in a Sedule or boke hereunto annexed,<sup>1</sup> be or shalbe at the tyme of your Session deadde and what tyme and where eny of them dyed. Also how many of the said persones named in the said Sedule be unpaid of their Annuytes or pencions and for how long tyme and for what occasion they be so long unpaid. Also ye shall enquire how many of them have solde graunted and assigned over their Annuyties or pencions to whom, when and for what some of money the same sales graunts and assignements over were made. And further we geve you full power and aucthorytie by these patents to call before you, at further tymes and places as ye shall appoynt within our said country, as well all and every the persones in the said Sedule mencyoned as all and every other persone and persones whom ye shall thynke by your discrecions. And herein we woll and command you and every of you to endever yourselves with all dylygence for the spedy and perfect accomplysshement of the premysses. And that ye iiij, iij or ij of you shall certyfie us of your doynge and procedyngs herein distynctly and playnly in to our Courte of Thaugmentacions and revenues of our Crowne by wrytyng in parchment subscribed with your Handes and sealed with your seales or with the seales if ij of you at the lest the morowe next after the Feast of St. Marten next comyng together with this our Comysson straytely charyng and commaundyng as well the sherief of our said Countye as all other our officers and mynysters in the same County to be attendant ayding and assistyng to you in the execucion of the premysses as they tender our pleasure and will aunswere to the contrary. In wittenesse whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and sealed with the greate Seale of our said Courte of Thaugmentacions and revenues of our Crowne the first day of September in the sixt yere of our reigne.

Duke

(Seal missing)

(Endorsed) The Execucion of this Comyssyon appear(e)the and is shewed in dyverse Cedules in parchment hereunto annexed.

The Aunswer of Fraunces Ayskugh knygt & William Thorold esquier within named.

<sup>1</sup> See above, p. 36.



(Returns made in pursuance of the Commission of 1st September 1552)

To the Kyngs maiestie our Sovereign Lord Certifieth your highness into your graces high Court of Thaugmentacions and Revenues of your graces Crowne your most humble and obedient subiectes Fraunces Askugh knyght and William Thorold esquier

SEMPRINGHAM—

Alice Whitwell died at Sleaford on 20 July last (1552). Margaret Turpin died in the county of Leicester about 2 years past so Thomas Hawke late canon of Sempringham deposed.

HAVERHOLME—

Isabell Potte died about Christmas last  
Dorothie Thenworthe died about 1 November 5 Edward VI (1551).

ALVINGHAM—

Charles Yarbrugh formerly steward of Alvingham died 8 years past.

BULLINGTON—

Richard Bretton late prior of Bullington died at Workynton co. Suffolk at Christmas 4 Edward VI (1550) so John Frank, Thomas Boys, John Boys and William Langhorne of Workynton deposed.

Isabell Stevenson died about 1 May last (1552) and her pension was unpaid for the half year due at the Annunciation of Our Lady before her death (25 March 1552).

ST. KATHERINE'S LINCOLN—

Thomas Beanyon died about 1 December 3 Edward VI (1549).

HEYNINGS (HEVENINGS)—

Joan Stampfford prioress died on 19 October last and her pension was unpaid for the year due at Michaelmas last (1551). It is also stated that Joan died at Lambeth before Michaelmas 5 Edward VI (1551).

BARDNEY—

John Melford died at Bardney on 14 April last (1552).

KYME—

Oliver Ollwodd died at Kirkby next Kingerby (Kinyerdby) 20 June 5 Edward VI (1551).

CROWLAND—

Richard Marten died about 20 June last (1552).  
William Tofte died about 20 January last (1552).

Bartholomew Peycock died at Crowland on 10 July 5 Edward VI (1551).

John Marse *alias* Meres died at Weston about 20 April last (1552).

Robert Bleake died at Crowland about 1 June last (1552).

Thomas Dygill died at Crowland about 12 June last.

William Parr is dead, Robert Tyrwitt liveth.

#### SPALDING—

Richard Gedney died at Lynn, Norfolk but we cannot come to knowledge of the date of death.

#### THORNTON—

John Willamson died at Thornton about 1 November 5 Edward VI (1551).

Henry and Anne Skitler died at least 10 years past as John Crosyer also of Thornton deposes.

William Roper or Robynson died 12 years past; all other pensioners of the house affirm this and that he was known as Roper only.

William Gage died at Candlemas last (2 February 1552). He had sold his pension to Thomas Burton, servant to John Bellowe.

#### THE LANDS OF THE LATE LORD HUSSEY—

Edmond Molyneux died at Hawton Notts. on 20 August last (1552).

#### VAUDEY (VALDYE)—

William (*rectius* Henry) Saxton abbot died 4 years past.

Thomas Jaxson affirms that William Stile is yet.<sup>1</sup>

#### NEWBO (NEWBOWE)—

Richard Mawborne died at Allington about Easter 1 Edward VI (1547).

m. 1d

#### THORNTON LATE COLLEGE—

Richard Thornton died on 1 August 5 Edward VI (1551).

Thomas More died at Stainsby (Steynesby) in the fifth year of Edward VI; we cannot know the day and want further leisure.

#### THE LATE CHANTRY AND GILDS WITH OBIT LANDS—

Richard Stevenson lately serving in the church of Wyberton died 12 November 4 Edward VI (1550).

Robert Fothergill inc. of the gild or fraternity of the name of Jesus in Grantham died on 1 August 5 Edward VI (1551).

John Welles late inc. of the Pulvertoft chantry in Algarkirk (Alderkirke) died at Boston 17 October 4 Edward VI (1550).

William Raynold inc. of the gild of Our Lady Grainthorpe (Garne-thorp) died 1 March 5 Edward VI (1551).

<sup>1</sup> Still lives

John Browne inc. of the chantry of Thomas Beckett in Barton is dead but what day is not known.

Robert Leise one of the ch. prs. of St. Mary and St. Katherine Epworth died 8 May last (1552).

Thomas Pallfreman inc. of Buckingham's chantry Lincoln died about 20 June last (1552).

Henry Norton one of the incs. of the Burghersh (Burherse) chantry died at Lincoln on 5 November last (1551).

Thomas Haukyn inc. of the chantry of Our Lady in Great Hale died at Sleaford 2 October 5 Edward VI (1551); Henry Wilson and Robert Huck depose this on oath.

Richard Harryson inc. of a chantry called Russell's (Lincoln cathedral) died at Lincoln in the fifth year of Edward VI's reign.

Roger Raynoldson inc. of Winterton chantry died about 1 March last (1552).

John Goshauke<sup>1</sup> died at Louth about 20 May last (1552).

The names and surnames of suche the late Abbotts priors and others before reherced and in the king's Commyssion named as be at this present in pleyn liffe and shewed their patents and graunts before us and hath nott sold graunted nor assigned over their annuities nor pencions with a declaracion of suche of them as be unpayd their seid annuities or pencions and for howelong tyme and by what occasion.

Thomas Jaxson in liffe and unpayd by the space of oon yere at Michelmas last past the cause why is that the receyver declared to them at May day last that he hadd a letter from the Kings maiesties Counsell that he shold nott pay them that half yere (Entry in full)

#### VAUDEY (VALDYE)—

William Stile late abbot, alive but it is not known whether his pension is unpaid as Thomas Jaxson knows not whether he is paid his pension of but £18. He is living in London.

Thomas Jaxson (see above).

#### NOCTON PARK—

Thomas Thornyll, late abbot, alive, pension unpaid for a year at Michaelmas last past because the receiver declared on May day last (1552) that he was not to pay them for that half year.

#### HAGNABY—

Edmonde Tofte, late abbot, pension unpaid as Thornyll.

#### LEGBOURNE—

Joan Myssendyne, late prioress, pension unpaid as Thornyll.

<sup>1</sup> Although not stated he was a pr. of the gild of St. Mary Louth, *vide A.A.S.R. & P., XXXVI, ii, 280.*

## LOUTH PARK—

George Walker, late abbot, pension unpaid as Thornyll.

## WELLOW—

Robert Whitegifte, late abbot, unpaid, etc.

## NEWHOUSE (NEWSOME)—

Thomas Harpham, late abbot, unpaid etc.

Agnes Collynson, unpaid etc.

Henry Baynton, unpaid etc.

## GOKEWELL—

Anne Castellfforth, late prioress, unpaid etc.

## m. 2

## SEMPRINGHAM—

Roger Marshall, late prior, unpaid etc.

Robert Bell, unpaid etc.

John Leigh, unpaid etc.

Thomas Hawke, unpaid etc.

Joan Jurdan, unpaid etc.

Isabell Wild, unpaid etc.

Joan Assheley, unpaid etc.

Isabell Stranguishe, unpaid etc.

John Smythe, unpaid etc.

Anne Knyston, unpaid etc.

## HAVERHOLME—

Henry Butler, unpaid etc.

John Bray, unpaid etc.

Ralf Robynson, unpaid etc.

Joan Crosyer, unpaid etc.

Dorothe Flower, unpaid etc.

Elizabeth Warbleton, unpaid etc.

## CATTLEY—

Thomas West, unpaid etc.

Christofre Hudson, unpaid etc.

Margarett Boswell, unpaid etc.

## NORTH ORMESBY (NUNORMESBY)—

Christofre Cartwright, unpaid etc.

Isabell Thymolby, unpaid etc.

Joan Bird, unpaid etc.

Margarett Thymolby, unpaid etc.

Anne Edward, unpaid etc.

Isabell Wright, unpaid etc.



## SIXHILL—

Richard Billesby, unpaid etc.  
 Joan Owbrey, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Walles, unpaid etc.  
 Alice Thompson, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Wright, unpaid etc.  
 Joan Kirby, unpaid etc.  
 Sibell Talbott, unpaid etc.  
 Anne Walles, unpaid etc.

m. 2d

## ALVINGHAM—

Robert Whittyng, unpaid etc.  
 John Bowton, unpaid etc.  
 George Elwall, unpaid etc.  
 Edmond Tate, unpaid etc.  
 Margaret Talbott, unpaid etc.  
 Margaret Lewes, unpaid etc.  
 Joan Bawdrey, unpaid etc.  
 Joan Hauley, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Dalby, unpaid etc.  
 Joan Stranguishe, unpaid etc.  
 Elizabeth Stranguishe, unpaid etc.

## NEWSTEAD (SUPER ANKEHOLME)—

Richard Hobson, unpaid etc.  
 Robert Thornell, unpaid etc.  
 John Haggas, unpaid etc.

## BULLINGTON—

John Frank, unpaid etc.,  
 Thomas Briggs, unpaid etc.  
 William Longhorne, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Tysson, unpaid etc.  
 John Tysson, unpaid etc.  
 Mary Sutton, unpaid etc.  
 Agnes Grey, unpaid etc.  
 Agnes Halley, unpaid etc.  
 Dorothie Fissheborne, unpaid etc.  
 Kathyryne Crowep (*rectius* Cowper), unpaid etc.  
 John Boys, unpaid etc.  
 Bridgett Moyne, unpaid etc.  
 Katherine Leigh, unpaid etc.

## ST. KATHERINE'S (LINCOLN)—

Thomas Chippingdale, unpaid etc.  
 John Scotte, unpaid etc.  
 Richard Willson, unpaid etc.

Robert Swifte, unpaid etc.  
 John Colman, unpaid etc.  
 Richard Tysson, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Layne, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Wakefeyld, is in life and paid.

AXHOLME (EPWORTH IN AXHOLM)—

John Popyn, unpaid as Thornnyll before.

m. 3

HEYNINGS (HEVENINGS)—

Joan Hancock, unpaid etc.  
 Joan Cleyton, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Ryder, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Lyndsey, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Toller, unpaid etc.  
 John Pynnyng, unpaid etc.  
 William Toller, unpaid etc.

IRFORD (IRFORTH)—

Joan Thompson late prioress, unpaid etc.  
 Cecyly Turnor, unpaid etc.  
 Katherine Morley, unpaid etc.  
 Alice Chapman, unpaid etc.

STIXWOLD—

Edward Tenante late auditor there, unpaid etc.  
 Mary Myssenden late prioress, unpaid etc.  
 Margaret Lound, unpaid etc.  
 Margaret Braudley, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell Hough, unpaid etc.  
 Alice Tenante, unpaid etc.  
 Elyn Myssendyne, unpaid etc.  
 Agnes Bones, unpaid etc.  
 Isabell May, unpaid etc.  
 Margaret Smythe, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Dysney, unpaid etc.

BARDNEY—

Robert Cambridge, unpaid etc.  
 Christofre Kyrton, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Mawrey, unpaid etc.  
 Ottey Butler, unpaid etc.  
 Roger Skipwith, unpaid etc.  
 William Barrowe, unpaid etc.  
 John Morepitts, unpaid etc.  
 John Humberston, unpaid etc.  
 John Brampstone, unpaid etc.

John Langhton, unpaid etc.

John Foster, unpaid for half a year at Michaelmas last past.

William Loveday, unpaid for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years at Michaelmas last past.

Isabell Francys, unpaid for one year (as before, Thornyll).

George Seyntpole, unpaid as before.

m. 3d

KYME—

Ralf Fayrffax, late prior, unpaid etc.

Robert Ellyngton, unpaid etc.

John Fawell, unpaid etc.

HOLLAND BRIGG (BRIGEND)—

William Skelton, unpaid etc.

NUNCOTTON—

Joan Thompson, late prioress, unpaid etc.

Alice Colman, unpaid etc.

Margarett Thompson, unpaid etc.

Alice Robynson, unpaid etc.

Alice Fiddell, unpaid etc.

Alice Plasmer, unpaid etc.

Elionor Hillerde, unpaid for 2 years at Michaelmas last past.

FOSSE—

Grace Wyse, unpaid as Thornyll before

Cecilie Stewerd, unpaid as before

Agnes Wyllkyn, unpaid etc.

Joan Osgauby, unpaid etc.

CROWLAND—

Richard Ogle, unpaid for one year ending at St. Bartholomew the  
Martyr last past.

Nicholas Nune, unpaid as Thornyll before.

John Grene, unpaid as before.

Peter Freyston, unpaid etc.

Adlerd Welby, unpaid etc.

Richard Draycotts, unpaid etc.

Robert Littleborne, unpaid etc.

George Seyntpole, unpaid etc.

Richard Peycock, unpaid etc.

William Callowe, unpaid etc.

John Wendon, unpaid etc.

Richard Friskney, unpaid etc.

John Whetlam, unpaid etc.

Richard Ogle, unpaid etc.

John Burton, unpaid etc.

Silvester Todd, unpaid etc.

John Drurys, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Lughton, unpaid etc.  
 John Browne, unpaid etc.  
 William Gotobedde pension is paid  
 Robert Towesend is paid  
 John Irfford is paid

m. 4

Richard Ogle clerke of the marketts ffayres of Spalding in liff & unpayd for oon yere ended at the feast of the exultacion of the Holy crosse<sup>1</sup> last past the cause why the Receyvor seide he hadd a Letter frome the Kings maiesties Counsell that he shold pay noone that half yere.

#### SPALDING—

Richard Palmer Late Abbott there in liff & unpayd for oon yere ended at michellmas last past the cause why as before is declared and he sayth that the Receyvor hath yerely of his pencon *vili. xiijs. iiijd.* & yett dothe not pay hym without long tariying & greate chardge.

Richard Pynchebeck unpaid for one year at Michaelmas last past as Thornyll before.

Nicholas Multon, unpaid etc.  
 Miles Okeham, unpaid etc.  
 Ambrose Irby, unpaid etc.  
 John Neweman, unpaid etc.  
 Richard Townrawe, unpaid etc.  
 John Wendon, unpaid etc.  
 Luke Langley, unpaid etc.  
 John Wadd, unpaid etc.  
 George Seyntpole, unpaid etc.  
 John Fennell *als.* Favell, unpaid etc.  
 John Trassher, unpaid etc.  
 Richard Ogle, unpaid etc.  
 John Browne, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Kedby, unpaid etc.

#### THORNTON—

Sir Robert Tyrwhit, steward of all the possessions of the said late monastery, unpaid etc. The same Robert keeper of the parks there.

William Hobson, unpaid etc.  
 Christofer Smythe, unpaid etc.  
 Stevyn Thomson, unpaid for half a year at Michaelmas last past.  
 John Hilton, unpaid for one year.  
 Edward Hudson, unpaid for half a year.  
 Edward Edenham, unpaid for one year.

<sup>1</sup> 14th September.



John Vauxe, unpaid for one year.

John Tolle, unpaid for half a year.

Elyn Cockerell, unpaid for one year.

Robert Ryveley, unpaid as Thornyll before.

George Seyntpole unpaid etc.

Thomas Smythe, unpaid for one year at the feast of St. Martin in the winter next coming.<sup>1</sup>

Henry Wadd, unpaid for one year ended at the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross last past<sup>2</sup> and his patent is 13s. 4d. yearly and he is but 6s. 8d. in the cedula or book annexed to the King's Majesty's Commission.

William Clerke, unpaid for 2 years at the feast of St. Martin in the winter next coming.

Henry Tolley, unpaid as Thornyll before.

Thomas Burton, unpaid etc.

Fraunces Ayskewe, unpaid etc.

m. 4d

GRIMSBY—

Margarett Rydesdale, unpaid etc.

Isabell Harryson, unpaid etc.

Joan Lonesdale, unpaid etc.

Margarett Betones, unpaid etc.

KIRKSTEAD—

Joan Sutton, unpaid etc.<sup>3</sup>

Agnes Gildeby, unpaid etc.<sup>3</sup>

ST. JOHN'S (OF JERUSALEM)—

John Sutton esquire, unpaid etc.

MOUNTGRACE (YORKS.)—

William Thorold clerk of the courts of the manors of Hough (on-the-Hill) and Long Bennington, unpaid etc.

THE LANDS LATE THE QUEENE OF ENGLAND—

Sir Thomas Hennage kt. steward of the demeanes of Grantham, unpaid etc.

BELVOIR—

Thomas Hussey, unpaid etc.

BARLINGS—

George Sayntpoole, unpaid etc.

Richard Ogle, unpaid etc.

BRUTON (*rectius* BURTON) LAZERS—

Robert Coke, unpaid etc.

<sup>1</sup> 11th November, 1552.

<sup>2</sup> 3rd May, 1552.

<sup>3</sup> Presumably corrodians.

## THORNTON LATE COLLEGE—

Roger Dallyson, unpaid etc.  
 Richard West, unpaid etc.  
 Nicholas Berrye, unpaid for half a year at Michaelmas last past.  
 John Cocke, unpaid for half a year etc.  
 James Bogge, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Richard Bothe, unpaid for half a year etc.  
 Robert Noddyll, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Henry Lockewodd, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Thomas Wilson, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Laurence Hutton, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Ralf Knyght, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Roger Witters, unpaid for half a year etc.  
 John Barker, unpaid for half a year etc.  
 John Butteler, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Henry Tolle, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Robert Ryveley the younger, unpaid for half a year etc.  
 Henry Horner, unpaid for a year etc.  
 William Coode, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Ralf Watson, unpaid for half a year etc.  
 John Bothe, unpaid for two years etc.  
 Sir Fraunces Ayscoughe kt., unpaid for one year etc.  
 Robert Tirwhit esquier, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Robert Allott, unpaid for one year etc.

## m. 5

## THE LATE CHANTRIES AND GILDS WITH OBBIT LANDS—

William Harwodd ch. pr. of the gild of Our Lady and Corpus Christi  
 in Stamford, unpaid etc.  
 William Slater ch. pr. of Our Lady in Beckingham, unpaid for  
 half a year at Michaelmas last past.  
 John Abraham ch. pr. of a chantry called Davidd Phelipp Chantry  
 in Stamford, unpaid for one year etc.  
 Peter Cecill ch. pr. of the chantry of St. John Baptist in Grantham,  
 unpaid for one year etc.  
 Henry Pape ch. pr. of the chantry in Friskenev, unpaid for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years  
 from Michaelmas last past.  
 Richarde Holte ch. pr. of the chantry of Our Lady in Belton, unpaid  
 for one year etc.  
 Robert Webster ch. pr. of the chantry called Kenallferrie in Oweston,  
 unpaid etc.  
 William Herbert ch. pr. of the chantry of the Holy Spirit in  
 Grantham, unpaid etc.  
 Robert Steynnton ch. pr. of a chantry called Awthorpe chantry in  
 Axholme, unpaid etc.  
 John Hall inc. of the chantry called Butterwicke chantry, unpaid  
 etc.

- John Scotte late inc. of the chantry of St. Laurence in Leake, unpaid etc.
- William Saunderson inc. of the chantry of Dockedyke, unpaid etc.
- Alane Askewe inc. in the church of Frampton, unpaid etc.
- Richard Hayton pr. of the late gild of Garnethorpe (*mod.* Grainthorpe), unpaid etc.
- John Hudson inc. of the chantry of St. John Baptist in the church of Whaplode, unpaid etc.
- James Peycock inc. of the chapel of Our Lady at Holbeach, unpaid etc.
- Robert Bell par. pr. of the late guild or fraternity in Holbeach, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Thornebeck late inc. of the chantry of Our Lady at Westrasen, unpaid etc.
- Robert Webster late inc. of the chantry of Our Lady in Grantham, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Mackander inc. of the chantry of St. Peter in Grantham, unpaid etc.
- John Leche inc. of the chantry of Corpus Christi in Grantham, unpaid etc.
- Christofre Cartwright inc. of the chapel or chantry of Quadring Edyke, unpaid etc.
- William Manster inc. of the chantry of Our Lady in the church of Kirton, unpaid for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years from Michaelmas last past.
- Roger Barrey late inc. of the chantry of St. Katherine in Saltfletehaven, unpaid for one year etc.
- Thomas Haggous late inc. of the chantry of Our Lady of Bynnyngton, unpaid etc.
- John Olyver (Colyer on his patent) one of the par. prs. of the late gild or fraternity of Conynsbie, unpaid etc.
- Roger Pisshey par. pr. of the late gild of Gosberton, unpaid, etc.
- William Collin late inc. of the late chantry of Sir Thomas Broughe kt. in Gainsborough, unpaid etc.
- John Richardson inc. of the chantry called St. Elyn chantry in Crofte, unpaid etc.
- William Dychand late inc. of the late chantry of the Holy Trinity called John Louthe chantry in Louth, unpaid etc.
- William Porter one of the par. prs. of the late gild of Conyngesbie, unpaid etc.
- John Coleman inc. of the late chantry called Waltham chantry in Waltham, unpaid etc.
- John Obbyn inc. of the late chantry of Burton in Corbie, unpaid etc.
- Lawrence Straker inc. of the late chantry called Oresby chantry in Barton (on Humber), unpaid etc.
- Robert Smythe inc. of the late chantry called Harrynton chantry, unpaid etc.

m. 5d

- Robert Clarke late inc. of Ownsby (Aunsby) chantry, unpaid etc.  
 John Hauley one of the incs. of the chantry in Burton by Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Robert Norton an other of the incs. of the chantry in Burton by Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Robert Whiting one of the incs. of the late chantry of Corpus Christi in Alford, unpaid etc.  
 John Browne another inc. of the chantry of Corpus Christi in Alford, unpaid etc.  
 George Justice inc. of the chantry called Totheby chantry in Alford, unpaid etc.  
 William Bell inc. of the late chantry called Muston chantry in Leake, unpaid etc.  
 James Sylle one of the incs. of the late chantry called Flemings chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 William Smythe late inc. of the chantry called Tattersall chantry in the parish of St. Benedict's Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Freer one of the incs. of the late chantry called Dalderby chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Robert Turnor inc. of the chantry called Fitzmarten chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Goodknappe inc. of the late gild of St. Anne in Lincoln, unpaid for 1½ years from Michaelmas last past.  
 Thomas Collynson *alias* Roper inc. of the late chantry of Saint Trinity in Somerby, unpaid for one year.  
 John Langest inc. of the chantry of Our Lady in Somerby, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Hornell late inc. of the late chantry of Our Lady in Kirkby Grene, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Powtrell inc. of the chantry called Cantilupp in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Hancock one of the incs. of the late chantry called Normanby chantry in Burton Stather, unpaid etc.  
 Richard Taylor one of the incs. of the late chantry called Cantilupe chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Nicholas Cusworthe late inc. of the chantry called Burherse (Burghersh) chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Lound inc. of the late chantry called Barton Gare and Thornton in Lincoln, unpaid etc.  
 John Banks inc. of the late chantry called Burghersh, unpaid etc.  
 Thomas Chamberleyne an other of the incs. of the Burghersh chantry, unpaid etc.  
 Henry Wilson late inc. of the chantry of Our Lady and St. Nicholas in Heckington, unpaid etc.  
 Geffrey Barley inc. of the late chantry of Our Lady in Donyngton, unpaid etc.



- William Hanell one of the incs. of the late chantry called Normanby chantry in Burton Stather, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Sladon inc. of the late free chapel of St. Michael in Fisshetofte unpaid etc.
- William Donnell inc. of the late chantry called Thornaco chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.
- Robert Smyth inc. of the late chantry of Our Lady in Quadring, unpaid etc.
- Humfrey Bretton inc. of the late chantry called Humfrey Vyle chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.
- Jeffrey Cotteyngheam inc. of the late chantry of Our Lady in Byker, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Walles inc. of the late chantry called Stretton Wollffe chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Atterton one of the incs. of the chantry called Thonnocks chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.
- Richard Marshe late inc. of the chantry called Thonnocks chantry, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Flower late inc. of the late chantry called King Edward's chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.
- William Thirleby inc. of the late chantry called Edenstowes chantry in Lincoln, unpaid etc.
- Roger Askewe in liff and unpayd for oon yere and a half ended at Michelmas last past the cause whi he dyd nott require it of the Receyvour.
- m. 6
- Robert Taylor inc. of the late chantry called Axheye chantry, unpaid for a year at Michaelmas last past at Thornyll before.
- Thomas Mexborough late inc. of the late chantry of Applebie, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Sharpeknyffe inc. of the late chantry of Our Lady in Welton, unpaid etc.
- William Croxston inc. of the late chantry of St. James in Wynthorpe, unpaid etc.
- Richard Thorpp late inc. of the free chapel of St. Nicholas in Holbeche, unpaid etc.
- John Woodhowse late ch. pr. of the chantry called Robertson chantry in Folldyke (*rectius* Fosdyke), unpaid etc.
- William Nottingham late inc. of the chapel of St. Giles in Assheby (Bottesford), unpaid etc.
- William Boston late inc. of the chantry called Holden chantry in Boroughe, unpaid etc.
- Thomas Tayllor stip. in Harlaxton, unpaid etc.
- William Fletcher inc. of a chantry called Burringham (in Althorpe parish), unpaid etc.
- George Gibbon inc. of the chantry called Curteys chantry in Grantham, unpaid etc.

Martyne Byssette a stip. pr. in Boston, unpaid etc.

William Coke inc. of the free chapel called Wykes chapel in Donyngton, unpaid etc.

Thomas Hake inc. of the late chantry called Robertsons chantry in Allgerkirke, unpaid etc.

John Tattersall late ch. pr. of St. Thomas in Freston, unpaid etc.

Thomas Heide late stip. pr. in Freston, unpaid for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years from Michaelmas last past.

John Welby late stip. pr. in Conyngesbye, unpaid for one year etc.

(The following are listed as unpaid with no details given)—

Robert Beverley

George Doughtie

Arthur Grey

William Easte

Nicholas Parnell

John Wheyteley

George Doughtie unpaid for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years

William Carre

George Sayntpoole

The names and surnames of suche late abbotts priors and oder before reheced named in the seid Cedule or boke to the kings majesties seid Comysyon annexed as hathe sold graunted and assigned over their annuities or pencions, to whom, when, and for what somes of money the same sales graunts and assignements over were made, so nigh as we can by eny meanes come to knowledge hereafter foloweth and is declared.

#### SEMPRINGHAM—

John Jaxson in liff and hath sold his pencion to oon Thomas Pannell gent. the viith. day of decembre in the xxxvij<sup>th</sup>. yere of the Reign of our late sovereign lord King Henry the viij<sup>th</sup>. for the some of sex pounds. And after that, the seid Thomas Pannell sold the same pencion to Robert Goche Receyvor of the said countie.

Thomas Crawfford about 8 years past delivered his patent to Thomas Richardson and gave him authoritie to sell the seid patent who did sell the same to oon of Mr. Goche ('s) servants and gave him but iij<sup>l</sup>. of the money. And Mr. Goche hath receyved it hymself to his owne use by the space of vij yeres at the least and hath eversynce withheld the seid patent frome the seid Thomas Crafford.

Antony Langton hath sold his pencon to oon Thomas Smyth clerk about the xij<sup>th</sup>. day of Octobre in the yere of our lord Godd MDxlij for the some of v *li*. xij *s*. iij *d*. And after that sold over to Mr. Goche Recyvor of the seid countie for the some of vj *li*. xij *s*. iij *d*. by oon Ralf Bridges within oon yere after

because he could gett no payment of the same at the Receyvor('s) hands as the seid Ralf Bridges before us hath deposed. And the seid Antony Langton confessed before us that about December in the xxxiiij<sup>th</sup>. yere of our Late Sovereign lord Henry the viij<sup>th</sup>. he was preferred to the vicarage of Horbling co. Linc. of the seid kings gift and promociion so as it shold seme by his owne confession that the payment of his seid pencion shold then have ceased by that occasion.

m. 6d

NUNCOTHAM (NUN COTON)—

Elizabeth Skipw(i)th sold to Henry Alamby about 20 October 4<sup>o</sup> Edward VI for £7 and the said Henry saith that he is unpaid for one year at Michaelmas last past because the receiver as before. (Shortened version of the return for Elizabeth Skipwith).

FOSSE—

Joan Billesbye sold to one of Mr. Goche's servants about 7 years past for the sum of 40s. as Grace Wyse a nun of the said house has deposed. (Shortened version).

CROWLAND—

Robert Hychoughe *alias* Hochen has sold his pension with tharrerage about xxxiiij Henry 8<sup>o</sup> to one . . . Everett, the which Everett hath married the daughter of John Wyseman late auditor, for the sum of v li. because the said Robert Hychoughe had spent xx marks in going and sending for the same pension and could not receive the same. (Slightly shortened version).

SPALDING—

John Freyston sold his pension about 7 years past as Richard Palmer late abbot there affirms and whether the said John be in life or not he knoweth not nor the name of him to whom he sold it.

Lawrence Wagstaffe has sold to one Thomas Chippingdale about 8 years past for the sum of £10.

THORNTON—

William Routhe sold to one Richard Parker 4 September 36 Hy. VIII for £7 and it is unpaid for one year ended at Michaelmas last past as before.

William Watson sold pension to Thomas Burton about 6 years past for 40s.

John Clerke sold pension about 6 years past to the said Thomas Burton for the sum of 10s. as the said Thomas Burton before us on oath deposed.

John Crosyer in liff and sayth that the seid Thomas Burton then servant to John Bellowe gent. put the seid John Crosyer in feare and sayd he could not have his pencion payd and so the seid Thomas bought the same imediatly after the dissolucion of the seid abbey for the some of x s. (Full return for Crosyer).

#### CHANTRIES AND GILDS—

Thomas Grene sold his pension to John Thewe 5 April last past for the sum of £5 6s. 8d.

The names and surnames of suche persons before reherced named in the seid Cedula or boke to the kings majesties seid comyssyon annexed as we knowe to be in liff and dyd not appeare before us so that we knowe not whether they be payd or unpaid hereafter foloweth and is declared.

#### OFFICIALS

Robert Goche Receyvour of our Sovereign lord the King within the Countie aforeseid.

William Riggess esquier Auditor of our Sovereign lord the King there.

William Cycill knyght Surveyor of our Sovereign lord the King there.

#### BORNE—

William Monnson

#### ELSHAM—

John Belloe

#### ST. KATHERINE (LINCOLN)—

John Broxholme

#### NUNECOTTON—

Christofer Smythe

#### CROWLAND—

John Belloe

Edward Griffyn

Geffrey Pynchebeck

#### SPALDING—

John lord Russell high steward of all the possessions of the seid late Abbey.

John Belloe

the same John

Christofer Smythe

George Foster

Henry Slefford.



## THORNETON—

John Candysshe knyghte.

John Dyan.

Christofer Smythe.

John Hennage esquier.

## THE LANDS LATE LORD HUSSEY—

John FitzRichardes.

Persyvall Creswell.

Antony Hussey.

## BARDNEY—

John Hennage esquier.

## THORNETON COLLEGE

Edward Handby.

William Dallyson.

the same William.

Ormand Hill.

John Bellowe esquier.

THE CHANTRIES AND GILDS WITH OTHER OBITT LANDS IN THE SEID  
COUNTIE—

Thomas Kechin incumbent of the chantry of our Lady in Welborne.

m. 7

The names and surnames of such late abbotts priors and oders before reherced named in the seid Cedula or boke to the Kyngs majesties seid comyssyon annexed as dyd not appeare before us the seid Comyssyoners eider in propre persone or by Attorney nor we can not come to knowledge whether they be in liff or deade payd or unpaid or whether eny of them have sold or graunted over their patents yea or nay accordyng to theeffect of the seid comyssyon hereafter foloweth and is declared.

## BORNE—

John Frankishe.

## VALDYE—

Henry Cleye late baylif of Burton Lazares in the countie of Leicester.

## GRENEFFELD—

John Goodric steward there

Anne Goodric late prioress there.

## NEWSOME—

William Assheborne.

## NEWSTED IUXTA STAMPFFORD—

John Blackett late prior there.

## SEMPRINGHAM—

Reignold Gawtreay.  
Robert Chalyner.  
Margarett Stanhoppe.  
Joan Westby.  
Ursuley Lentall.

## HAVERHOLME—

Sybell Percell.

## CATLEY—

William Swifte.

## NUNORMESBY—

John Dooe.  
Joan Stokewith.  
Alice Bowarde.  
William Watson.

## CROWLAND—

Robert Wynkefield late auditor there.  
The same Robert steward of the manor of Morborne.  
Thomas Greneham  
William Denton.  
William Sympson  
Thomas Pulvertofte.  
John Bawdes.  
Robert Hotofte  
Thomas Boughe.  
Robert Wynkfeld.  
Roger and William Wigeston.  
Thomas Coppe.  
Nicholas Throgmorton.  
The seid Nic. Throgmorton.  
John Baker.  
John Johnson.

## SIXHILL—

Christopher Erington.  
John Shalles.  
Agnes Austen.  
Dorothy Lacye.  
Katherine Bongham.  
Dorothy Borough.

## NEWSTEAD (ON ANCHOLME)—

Robert Rayley.  
John Mydelton.

## BULLINGTON—

Dorothy Prikfeyld.

## ST. KATHERINE'S (LINCOLN)—

John Thurston.

## HEVENYNGS—

Margaret Nelson.

Margaret Marshall.

## IREFORD—

Elena Dawbrey.

## STIXWOLD—

Joan Jeffrey.

## BARDNEY—

John Mirdley.

## NUN COTTON—

Joan Brewen.

Margaret Dynnell.

## FOSSE—

Katherine Amias.

## SPALDING—

John Millesente.

Leonard Boston.

Christopher Clerke.

Oliver Leder.

John Ayleworthe.

John Bawdes.

Henry Foulkes.

John Myllesente.

William Roper.

## THORNETON—

John Ayleworthe.

## GRYMESBY (ST. LEONARD'S, GRIMSBY)—

Beatrice Frankishe

m. 7d

## BELVOIR—

William Barners

Richard Guyne.

THE CHANTRIES, GILDS AND OTHER LANDS WITHIN THE SEID COUNTIE—

Richard Gilmen late ch. pr. of the gild of Our Lady and Corpus Christi in Stampford.

Thomas Edge inc. of the chantry called Muston chantry (Leake).

Henry Sympeson inc. of the chantry of St. Peter in Haconby.

Robert Wilkewodd inc. of the chantry in Sleaford.

Robert Birdocke inc. of the chantry of St. Mary and St. Katherine in Epworth.

The names and surnames of dyverse pencyoners not named in the Cedula or booke to the Kyngs maiesties comyssion annexed.

Cristofer Wilson shewed a patente before us under the seale of the courte of thaugmentation etc. of the yerly pencyon of xiijs. iiij*d.* goyng furth of the maynor of Halton next Humber parcell of Thornton Abbaye and is unpaide at the feast of saynet Martyn next comynge by the space of thre years. The caues why he was one yeare beyonde the seas and another yeare seake (sick) and so not demaunded.

Cristofer Kerton some tyme chauntrie priest of a chappell of saynet Androwe in Bardney shewed before us a decree maide in the xxxvjth. yeare of Kynge Henry the viij under the seale of thaugmentation etc. of a pencyon to hyme graunted for terme of his lyffe of iiij *li.* xij *s.* iiij *d.* to be paide by the handes of the Receyvor of this shyre and hath bene paide as he affirmeth ever sence accodynge to the same decree untyll this yeare last past and now he is behynde one whole yeare at mychelmasse last.

Henry Alanebie priest shewed before us a decre under the seale of the courte of thaugmentations of a yerly annuyte of iiij *li.* graunted to hym for terme of his liffe by the late prioresse and convent of Noncotton in the countie of Lyncoln to celebrate for the soule of Gyllyane Graunte with a clause of distresse for nonpayment in all the lands of the said priore and covent in Skendleby (Skendilsby) in the countie aforsaide which as he affirmeth upon his othe he hath yerly had paide by the hands of the Kyngs majesties receyvors ever sence accordyngly.

It may pleas your maiestie further to be certified that dyvers other of the pencyoners above rehersed and in especyall of the porest sorte havynge the smallest pencyons have declared unto us the said comyssioners that they have bene so delayed and dryven frome tyme to tyme and place to place for the payment of the saide pencyons, besydes the exaction of rewards to the Receyvor and his servaunts, as dyverse of them spent the whole value of



ther pencion or they coulede gette it and other have halfe or ij parts thereof to the utter decay of ther lyvyng. In consideration whereof, we the said comysioners, at ther speciaall sute and request, do make humble petition to your most excellent maiestie in ther behalfe, that it may pleas your maiestie and your most honorable counsell to take such godly order and dyrection therin as the said poore pencyoners and in especiall those whose yearly pencyon doth not excede the somme of xls. may be redyly paide to them by your maiesties comaundmant at ther daies withoute any delay or other unreasonable rewards to be taken by the saide inferyor officers other than by your maiestie and your said honorable counsell shalbe appoynted and assigned for portage or otherwyse.

(Signed) Fracs Ayscoughe  
Willm Thorold.

### REPORT ON THE EX-RELIGIOUS, 1554

#### PREAMBLE TO THE RETURNS FROM THE ARCHDEACONRY OF STOW

*m. 1*

Fragmentary seal attached to *m. 1*.

*m. 1d*

Venerabilibus et egregiis viris, presidenti et capitulo ecclesie beate Marie Lincolniensis vestrove in hac parte commissario cuicumque, vester humilis et devotus Johannes Haryson archidiaconus archidiaconatus Stowe omnimodi obedientiam debitam cum honore. Litteras vestras venerabiles et breve etiam sive mandatum serenissime domine nostre, domine Marie, dei gratia, Anglie, Francie et Hibernie regine ac fidei defensoris in se continentes cum ea qua decuit ibidem et reverencia humilime exequendas nuper recepimus in hec verba.

Presidens et capitulum ecclesie cathedralis Beate Marie Lincolnensis venerabili viro Archidiacono Archidiaconatus Stowe seu eius officiali, Salutem in domino. Litteras Serenissime domine nostre, Domine Marie, dei gratia, Anglie, Francie et Hibernie regine ac fidei defensoris, manu sua sacra signatas et signeto suo obsignatas nobis inscriptas et ad nos datas nuper debitis cum honore et reverentia accepimus tenorem subsequentem complectentes.

Right reverend father in God, right trustie and wellbelovid wee greete youe well, and let youe witt that where wee bee desirous presentlie to knowe the certaine numbere of suche the late religious persons men or women and chauntie priestes also, as being pensioners do receave at this daye anny yerelie pension within oure realme, this bee therefore to will and require youe and nevertheles to commaunde youe takinge suche ordre by your officers within that

your diocese as furthwithe upon the recept herof the said persons may bee dulia admonished to make their apparaunce before them at convenyent tyme and place, to cause a true certificate to bee made and sent up ymmediatelic unto oure prively counsell as well of the severall names and yerelic pensions of every suche personne or personnes as also to signifie in the same, their dwellinge places, whether thei bee married or not and of what state of life thei bee and what spirituall promotions and other livinges thei have besides and to what yerelic value thei have of eche kinde. Wherin the more speede and expedicion bee used by youe and your said officers the more thanckfull wee shall accompt your diligent service employed in that behalf, myndinge, God willinge, for the quiet payment of suche as bee neadie and pore to take from hensforth a better direction and ordre then hathe ben hitherto used towards them. Yeven under oure signett at oure palace of Westminster the xith. of Marche, the first year of oure reigne. In capite vero earundem sic scriptum est. To oure trustie and well beloved the deane and chapter of oure cathedrall church of Lincoln. Hast, Hast post Hast, poste of Newerke, see this delivered.

Nos vero pro nostra erga suam celsitudinem observantia toto tempore affectantes, litteris et mandatis suis regiis, uti decet, obtemperare volentesque pro debito nostri officii omnem curam et solertem nostram in commissis et demandatis a sua regia majestate adhibere diligentiam, vobis pro parte sue regie majestatis tenore presentium mandamus quatenus receptis presentibus, litteras suas predictas iuxta tenorem, vim, formam, et effectum earundem in omnibus et per omnia, debite et effectualiter, cum omni etiam sedulitate et celeritate accommodis in et per totum dictum Archidiaconatum Stowe, tam in locis exemptis quam non exemptis exequi faciatis et procuretis. Prout in ea parte respondere volueritis et inde nos, quam cito commode poteritis, debite certificetis. Datum in domo nostra capitulari Lincolnensi, sub sigillo nostro communi xix<sup>o</sup> die mensis Marci anno domini, secundum computationem ecclesie Anglicane, Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo tertio.

Quarumque quid litterarum et auctoritate pariter et vigore inquisitionem de et super articulis in dictis litteris vestris sive mandato dicte domine Marie regine specificatis omnibus melioribus modo via et forma quibus poterimus, fecimus diligentia per . . .<sup>1</sup> et comparimus prout in libro presentibus annexo continetur. Que omnia et singula vobis certificamus et innotescimus per presentes. In cuius rei testimonium sigillam officialiter nostre presentibus apponi fecimus. Datum xvi<sup>to</sup> die mensis Aprilis anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo Liiij<sup>to</sup>.

(Here follows the first return).

<sup>1</sup> Ms. illegible.

## CORRINGHAM DECANATUS

*Marg.*

Domus Cartusiensis in Insula de Axholme in comitatu Linc. et Johannes Popill unius monachorum ibidem.

Nono die Aprilis anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo Liiij<sup>to</sup> comparuit idem Johannes Popill iam de Haxey in comitatu Lincolnensi clericus et exhibuit litteras patentes nuper domini nostri regis Henrici octavi sub sigillo curie augmentacionum corone sue geven dato xxvj<sup>to</sup> Februarii anno regni sui xxxj<sup>mo</sup> in quibus quidem conceditur eidem Johanni Pople annuitas sive annualis pensio sex librarum solubilis ad festa annunciationis Beate Marie Virginis et Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales porciones. Et nullam aliam promocionem habet preter pensionem predictam et dicit quod nunquam fuit nuptus.

Summa pensionis \_\_\_\_\_ vjli.

p. 2.

## CORRINGHAM RURAL DEANERY

John Popill clk. of Haxey formerly a monk of Axholme (Epworth in Axholme) with a pen. of £6 granted 26 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Atterton of Gainsborough formerly inc. of Thonock (Thunacke) chantry in Gainsborough church with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He holds his pension on condition that he has no eccl. promotion and that he is never married. He serves churches in the neighbourhood at times.

William Collyn of Gainsborough formerly inc. of the chantry of Thomas Burgh (Borowe) in Gainsborough church with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. of Euston (Suffolk) with a stipend of £13 *per annum*.

p. 3

William Codd clk. formerly a canon of Thornton college with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is curate of Haxey worth £6 p.a.

Robert Taylor of Haxey formerly ch. pr. of a chantry in Haxey church with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. William Codd who appears for him swears that he is unable to be present because he is too ill to travel.

Margaret Smythe of Gainsborough formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted 26 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married. William Collyn who appears for her swears that she is too ill to travel.



p. 4

Thomas Kent of Melwod (Melwod) (Isle of Axholme) formerly a monk of St. Robert's by Knaresborough with a pen. of £13 6s. 8d. granted 8 Apl. 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married and never has been and has no eccl. preferments.

Richard Holt of Melwod formerly inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in Belton in the Island of Axholme with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and never has been and has no eccl. preferments.

William Marshall of Melwod formerly a monk of Selby (Yorks.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 1 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments.

William Thompson, place of residence not stated, formerly ch. pr. of Yokefleet<sup>1</sup> (Yokeflete) chantry (Yorks.) with a pen. of £3 0s. 8d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married (*nuptus fuit ad annum elapsum.*) He has no eccl. preferments.

p. 4d

Bartholomew Jackson of Grayingham (Greingham) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry at Bainton (Bayndon) (Yorks.) with a pen. of £2 6s. 8d. granted 1 Sept., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor ever has been and has no eccl. preferments.

William Seyntpole of Owston formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. John Baptist in Barnsley (Yorks.) with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments.

John Rowdon of Althorpe formerly of Acaster college (Yorks.) with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 5

Elizabeth Ryder of Gainsborough formerly a nun of Heynings with a pen. of £1 10s. granted 10 Oct., 31 Hy. VIII. She is the wife of Christopher Sawyer of Gainsborough. (*Nupta fuit dicto Christofero ad sex annos elapsos.*) Her husband who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

Mary Sutton of Butterwick formerly prioress of Bullington with a pen. of £4 the date of the grant is not stated. She has never been married. Nicholas Sutton of Burton-by-Lincoln who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

### MANLAKE RURAL DEANERY

Thomas Harpham clk. formerly abbot of Newhouse (Newsome) with a pen. of £20 granted 2 July, 28 Hy. VIII. He is not nor has been married. He is r. of Flixborough worth £13 10s. p.a.

<sup>1</sup> In Howden (Yorks.).



p. 6

Thomas Mexbury of Appleby formerly ch. pr. of Appleby (Appulbye) chantry with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas More of Appleby (Appulby) formerly prior of Thornholme with a pen. totalling £3 16s. granted 27 Sep. 35 Hy. VIII. This pension consists of a payment of 13s. 4d. p.a., a house in Appleby with 4 bovates of land belonging to it valued at £2 13s. 4d. p.a. and 9s. 4d. worth of fuel yearly. (*Et octo carucas focalii anglie eight lodes of furies.*) He has never been married. He is v. of Appleby worth £10 3s. 2d. p.a.

William Hammell of Normanby (in Burton Stather) formerly ch. pr. in Normanby chapel with a pens. of £3 9s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Nottingham of Bottesford (Bottisforth) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry in Ashby chapel with a pen. of £4 10s. granted 1 Sept., 2 Edw. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. Richard Heley of Bottesford who appears for him, swears that he is unable to be present because he has gout.

p. 7

John Hall of Howden (Yorks.) formerly ch. pr. of Butterwick (Butterwyke) chantry (in the parish of Owston) with a pen. of £4 9s. 8d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

Anne Castilforth of Amcotts (in Althorpe) formerly prioress of Gokewell with a pen. of £4 granted 2 July, 28 Hy. VIII. She was married to Robert Staynton on 13 Feb., 1552/3.

Robert Staynton of Broughton (Broughton) formerly ch. pr. of Althorpe chantry with a pen. of £2 9s. 6d. granted 1 Sept., 2 Ed. VI. He is curate of Broughton at £6 p.a. He is the husband of Anne Castlforth.

Robert Wodhouse of Roxby formerly a monk of Whitby with a pension of £8 granted 1 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as a former ch. pr. of Settrington chantry of £4 1s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Edw. VI. He was married to Katherine Pells two years ago. He has no eccl. preferments.

p. 8

Isabel Lynley of Althorpe formerly a nun of Heynings with a pen. of £1 10s. granted 10 Oct., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married nor has been and has no other income.

Robert Webster of Alkborough (Alkbarowe) formerly inc. of a chantry called Kynell Fery chantry (at Kinnard's Ferry) with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been. He is v. of Alkborough worth £10 p.a.

p. 9

## ASLACKHOE RURAL DEANERY

Thomas Byggs of Hackthorne formerly a monk (*rectius* canon) of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is v. of Hackthorne worth £4 p.a.

Richard Tyson of Bishop Norton (Norton Episcopi) formerly a canon of St. Katherine's, Lincoln with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married nor ever was. He is v. of Bishop Norton worth £9 p.a.

Nicholas Cussorthe of Willoughton formerly one of the incs. of the Burghersh chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor ever was. He is v. of Willoughton worth £7 p.a.

p. 10

Agnes Grey of Ingham formerly a nun of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She has never been married. John Hanley clk. who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

Dorothy Fishbury of Ingham formerly a nun of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She has never been married. John Hanley clk. appears for her.

John Hanley of Cammeringham formerly ch. pr. of a chantry in the church of Burton-by-Lincoln with a pen. of £3 3s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. of Cammeringham (Cameryngham) worth £5 p.a.

Thomas Hancoke of Willoughton formerly one of the incs. of Normanby chantry (in Burton Stather) with a pen. of £3 16s. 8d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 11

## LAWRES RURAL DEANERY

Alice Tenante of Friesthorpe (Frysthorpe) formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £2 6s. 8d. granted 26 Feb. 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.

Thomas Chamberlayn of Burton-by-Lincoln formerly one of the incs. of the Burghersh chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep. 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been. He is curate of Burton-by-Lincoln at a salary of £5 p.a.

Edmund Knoles clk. of Faldingworth formerly *stipendiarius* of St. Michael's Oxford with a pen. of £2 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been. He is v. (*rectius* rector) of Faldingworth worth £15 7s. 10d. p.a.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> He was rector until his death in or shortly before 1582, L.R.S. ii, 78.

p. 12

William Johnson of Lincoln formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of Hugh Warnford (*sic*) in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 9s. 9d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments. He is impotent so that he is not fit to appoint to any cure.

Joan Amcotts of Aisthorpe (Asthorpe) formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £1 10s. granted 10 Oct., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married nor has been.

William Bell clk. of Brattleby (Brattilby) formerly one of the incs. of Muston chantry in Leake par. church with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 13

Nicholas Sutton of Burton-by-Lincoln formerly connected with Kirkstead abbey with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted by the abbey on 14 Jan., 8 Hy. VIII.<sup>1</sup> He shows confirmatory letters under the seal of the C. of A. dated 10 Nov., 33 Hen. VIII. He receives the money for Jane Sutton daughter of Margaret Sutton. He swears that Jane is still living.

William Saunderson of South Carleton formerly inc. of Dogdyke (Dockdicke) chantry with a pension of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments.

John Longstaff of Somerby formerly inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in Somerby with a pension of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married nor has been. He is r. of Knaith (Knethe) worth £3 3s. 4d.

p. 14

Cecilia Steward of Torksey formerly a nun of Fosse with a pen. of 16s. 8d. granted 2 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married, nor has been and is reported to be too decrepit to work.

Grace Wyse of Torksey formerly a nun of Torksey with a pen. of 16s. 8d. granted 2 Mar. 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married nor has been.

p. 14d is endorsed *Certificatorium omnium et singulorum pensionariorum infra archidiaconatum Stowe existentium.*

## ARCHDEACONRY OF LEICESTER

p. 15

*Liber pensionariorum infra archidiaconatum Leicestriensem.*

p. 15d

Blank.

<sup>1</sup> In all probability Sutton was a corrodian of Kirkstead.



p. 16

## GARTREE RURAL DEANERY

(The form of the return varies slightly from one archdeaconry of the diocese to another. The form for Leicester is as follows:—)

Magister Johannes Boweher de Church Langton ubi est residens comparuit personaliter x<sup>o</sup> die mensis junii Anno 1554 et certificavit quod rectoria huiusmodi est annualis valoris lx. librarum. Et quod quondam fuit abbas dissoluti monasterii beate Marie in civitate Leicester' et exhibuit tunc ibidem litteras patentes nuper regis Henrici octavi sub sigillo curie Augmentacionum de dato quarto novembris anno regni sui xxx<sup>o</sup> per quas concessum est eidem annua pensio CC li solubilis ad festa annuncionis beate Marie virginis et sancti Michaelis archangeli per equales porciones per annum. Nunquam fuit uxoratus nec alias habet revenciones annuas ut dicit.

John Boweher of Church Langton formerly abbot of St. Mary's Leicester with a pen. of £200 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is r. of Church Langton which living is valued at £60.

William Weston of Carleton formerly a preb. of the college of the Newarke, Leicester with a pen. of £10 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Carleton which living is valued at £20. He has also a benefice at Bradford valued at £20.

Denis Maurison of Noseley formerly master of the college of Noseley with a pen. of £6 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Noseley which living is valued at £13 6s. 8d.

John Revill of Halowby formerly a fellow<sup>1</sup> of Noseley College with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed., VI. He was also formerly a canon of S. Mary de Pratis

p. 16d

Leicester with a pension of £5 6s. 8d. awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never married. He is r. of one part of Halowby with a stipend of £13 6s. 8d.

John Yeston of Noseley formerly a fellow<sup>1</sup> of Noseley College with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never married. He is curate of Noseley which is valued at 40s.

Lucy Hesilrige of Noseley formerly a canoness of Nuneaton (Warwicks.) with a pen. of 45s. awarded 20 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. She has also a pen. of 8s. She was never married.

William Warde of Husbands Bosworth not stated to have been in religion but having a pen. of 53s. 4d. awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married.

<sup>1</sup> *consocius* a form, presumably, of *consocius*.



Joyce Clarke of Billesdon formerly canoness (*sacerdotissa*) of Nuneaton (Warwicks.) with a pen. of 40s. awarded 26 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

p. 17

Thomas Hill of Newton Harcourt formerly a canon of the monastery of Sulby (Northants.) with a pen. of £6 awarded 6 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never married. He is *curatus* of Newton Harcourt valued at 40s.

William Shypton formerly ch. pr. of St. Margaret's Leicester with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is curate of Carleton (Curliu) valued at £5.

Robert Rypham of Slawston formerly a fellow of Fotheringay (Fodringhaie) College (Northants.) with a pen. of £4 granted under the seal of the D. L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never married. He is v. of Slawston which vicarage is valued at £8.

George Parkyn of Easton Magna formerly a canon of Croxton (Leics.) with a pens. of £5 13s. 4d. awarded 6 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never married. He is *curatus* of Easton Magna valued at £5.

p. 17d

Denis Spenlove of Noseley formerly a clerk (*clericus*) there with a pens. of £3 13s. 4d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Buswourthe (Bosworthe) in all particulars as Denis Spenlove.

Joan More of Shangton (Shanketon) formerly a nun of Nuneaton (Warwicks.) with a pen. of 26s. 8d. awarded 4 Nov. 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Richard Warde of Carleton.

Robert Weston of Carleton formerly a clerk (*clericus*) of the college of the Newarke (Leicester) with a pen. of £4 3s. 4d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. It is not stated whether he is married or not. He has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Hill, there is a second entry under this name. It varies from the first entry in stating that Hill's pen. was awarded 10 Sep., 30 Hy. VIII. and that as curate of Newton Harcourt he receives £4 instead of 40s.

p. 18

Miles Wethar of Wiston formerly a canon of Sulby (Northants.) with a pen. of £6 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is curate (*curatus*) of Wiston valued at 40s.

John Bynglay of Gumley formerly ch. pr. in Lincoln Cathedral with a pen. of £5 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Gumley which living is valued at £16.

p. 18<sup>d</sup>

## GOODLAXTON RURAL DEANERY

John Leight of Blaby formerly a fellow of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £10 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Blaby which living is valued at £20 and he has also a benefice in Cheshire.

Richard Duckett, place of residence not stated, formerly prior of the dissolved monastery of Leicester with a pen. of £10 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Borowe of Sapcote formerly master of the Hospital of Sapcote (Leics.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. and also formerly a fellow of the college near the castle (*iuxta castrum*) Leicester with a pen. of 57s. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Richard Blakewyn of Knaptoft formerly vicar of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

p. 19

William Robynson, place of residence not stated, formerly a monk of Merevale (Marivall) (Warwicks.) with a pen. of £5 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.<sup>1</sup>

p. 19<sup>d</sup>

## GOSCOTE RURAL DEANERY

Gregory Kynge of Gaddesby formerly a canon of the monastery of Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is curate of Gaddesby valued at £5.

John Laze of Birstall (Brustall) formerly a canon of the monastery of Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is curate of Birstall valued at £5.

Ralph Webbe, *als.* Lichefeld of Queniborough (Quenyborowe) formerly a canon of the monastery of Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is curate of Queniborough valued at £5.

Roberte Bowne of Belgrave formerly dean of the Newarke, Leicester with a pen. of £20 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never

p. 20

married. He is r. of Belgrave which living is valued at £50. He has two other benefices one at Aliston valued at £20 and the other at Hanslope (Hunsloppe) (Hunts.)<sup>2</sup> valued at £50.

<sup>1</sup> See p. 87.<sup>2</sup> Rectius Bucks.

Robert Patchet of Rearsby (Rayrisbie) formerly a fellow of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £10 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Rearsby which living is valued at £13 6s. 8d. He also has the benefice of Kirkby Mallory which is valued at £13 6s. 8d.

William Haithcoke of Hungarton formerly a vicar (*vicarius*) of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Bexeweke of Rearsby formerly a vicar of the college of the Newarke with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 20d

Thomas Chester of Loddington formerly a canon of Pipewell (Pepiwell) (Northants.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. awarded 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has married a woman. He is curate (*curatus*) of Loddington worth £5 p.a.

John Myddylton of Prestwold formerly a vicar of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is *curatus* of Prestwold worth £5 p.a.

Thomas Mylnar of Wymeswold (Wymyswold) formerly a vicar of the college of the Newarke with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is curate of Wymeswold worth £5 p.a.

William Massefeld of Thurmaston (Thromaston) formerly a cantarist of the college of the Newarke with a pen. of £5 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is curate (*curatus*) of Thurmaston worth £5 p.a.

p. 21

Thomas Mosse of Belgrave formerly a canon of Launde priory with a pen. of £5 13s. 4d. awarded 24 Oct., 31 Ed. VI. (*sic*).<sup>1</sup> He was never married. He is curate of Belgrave worth £5 p.a.

William Northe of Launde formerly a canon of Launde priory with a pen. of £6 granted 10 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Bensdyn of Syston formerly ch. pr. there with a pen. of 4 marks 3s. 10d. (£2 17s. 2d.) awarded 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Anne Ashebie of Loseby (Lowisbie) formerly a canoness of Gracedieu (Gracedewe) with a pen. of £1 13s. 4d. awarded 20 Dec. 30 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

<sup>1</sup> This is an error—31 Hy. VIII is intended.



p. 21d

## CHRISTIANITY RURAL DEANERY (LEICESTER)

Ralph Collay of Leicester formerly dean of the college by the castle (*iuxta castrum*) Leicester with a pen. of £13 6s. 4d. awarded 6 Mar., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Borowis of Leicester formerly a vicar of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Rose Pachet of Leicester formerly a canoness of Syon abbey with a pen. of £6 13s. 8d. awarded 12 Dec., 31 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

p. 22

Lucy Pachet formerly in religion<sup>1</sup> at Bourne and has a pen. of £2 awarded 3 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

p. 22d

## FRAMLAND RURAL DEANERY

John Buxham of Eaton (Eston) formerly a canon of Leicester abbey with a pen. of £6 awarded 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is r. of Eaton worth £8 p.a.

William Blakewall of Harston formerly a cantarist of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £6 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is curate of Harston worth £5 p.a.

Richard Smythe of Stathern (Statheryn) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry there with a pen. of £5 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is curate (*curatus*) of Stathern worth £5 p.a.

p. 23

Richard Browne of Bottesford formerly ch. pr. of a chantry there with a pen. of £5 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Frankyshe of Melton Mowbray (Mobray) formerly a fellow of a house at Burton St. Lazars with a pen. of £4 awarded 6 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Proudlove of Burton Lazars (Burton St. Lazars) formerly a clerk (*clericus*) of the monastery of Dieulacres (Delacrisse) (Staffs.) with a pen. of £5 awarded 6 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Wilson S.T.B. of Muston formerly a preb. of Thornton

p. 23d

college (Lincs.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Muston worth 20 marks. (£13 6s. 8d.) p.a.

<sup>1</sup> Lucy Pachet is described as sacerdos (*rectius sacerdotissa*) and Rose is similarly described.



Edward Ednam of Muston formerly a preb. of Thornton college (Lincs.) with a pen. of £6 awarded 1 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is curate of Muston worth £2 p.a.

p. 24

### AKELAY RURAL DEANERY

William Gyllatte of Hathern (Hatheryn) formerly a preb. of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £10 awarded 10 Sept., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Hathern worth £8 p.a.

Richard Gylatte of Barrow-on-Soar (Barowe) formerly a canon of Ulverscroft priory with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. awarded 25 Oct., 31 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He is curate of Barrow-on-Soar worth £5 p.a.

William Robynson of Belton formerly a monk of Merevale (Merivall) (Warwicks.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. awarded 2 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married. He has no eccl. preferments.

p. 24d

Dorothy Engliche of Belton formerly a canoness of Gracedieu with a pen. of £1 13s. 4d. awarded 20 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

Elizabeth Haill of Stanton formerly a canoness of Gracedieu with a pen. of £1 13s. 4d. awarded 20 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

Joan More of Whitwick (Whithewike) formerly a nun of Nuneaton (Warwicks.) with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. awarded 26 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She was never married.

p. 25

John Taylor of Castle Donington (Castell Donyngton) formerly ch. pr. there with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. the date of the grant is not stated. He was never married. He is a schoolmaster (*ipodidasculus*) at Castle Donington.

### SPARKENHOE RURAL DEANERY

William Heathar of Kirby Muxloe (Kyrbie) formerly a canon of Burton-on-Trent (Derbys.) with a pen. of £5 awarded 10 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Grove of Barwell (Barwill) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry at

p. 25d

Peckleton (Pekylton) with a pen. of £4 awarded 7 Mar., 3 Ed. VI. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Vynsent of Sheepy Magna (Shepay) formerly a preb. of the college of the Newarke Leicester with a pen. of £10 awarded 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married as he deposes. He is r. of one part of Sheepy Magna worth £20 p.a.

Thomas Home of Hugglescote (Hucklyscotte) and Donington (Dunygton) formerly a canon of Combe (Derbys.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. awarded 7 Mar., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate there worth £5 p.a.

p. 26

William Wisse of Hinckley (Hynkelay) formerly a monk of Mount-grace (Yorks.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. awarded 12 Feb., 36 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments. pp. 26d., 27, 27d., 28 and 28d. are blank.

### ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD

p. 29

Nomina et cognomina omnium et singulorum religiosorum infra archidiaconatum Bedfordie iam pensiones recipientium.

(p. 29d is blank.)

(The form of the return varies slightly from one archdeaconry of the diocese to another. The form for Bedford is as follows:—)

Dominus Henricus Adkinson presbiter olim cantarista apud Bydnam comitatus Bedford' habet pensionem v li. per patentem pro termino vite manet apud Bedford. Aliud non habet unde vivat. Nunquam nuptus.

p. 30

Alice Blackwall of Elstow (Eneston) formerly a nun of Elstow abbey with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. She has never been married.

Henry Adkinson pr. of Bedford formerly ch. pr. at Biddenham (Bydnam) with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Pulley of Carlton formerly a canon of Newenham with a pen. of £8. He was never married. He is v. of Carlton worth £15 p.a.<sup>1</sup>

Cecily (*Scicilia*) Storkeye of Houghton Conquest formerly a nun of Elstow with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. She has never been married.

Richard Keyne pr. of Stagsden formerly chaplain of a fraternity at Luton with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 30d

Robert Grene of Cardington formerly a fellow of Northill college with a pen. of £6. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Nicholas Dynsey pr. of Bedford formerly ch. pr. in the church of St. Cuthbert Bedford with a pen. of £2 11s. 6d. He was never married. He is r. of St. Cuthbert's worth £4 p.a.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> He was r. of Carlton in 1540, L.A.O., Diocesan Records, Vj. 11. f.52.

<sup>2</sup> He was r. of St. Cuthbert's in 1543, L.A.O., Diocesan Records, Vj. 12. f.27d.

Avice Marshall of Cople formerly a nun of Chicksand (Chixsand) priory with a pen. of £2. She has never been married.

Elizabeth Niztam of Stagsden (Stageden) formerly a nun of De La Pre (Northants) with a pen. of £1. She has never been married.

John Redman pr. of Cople formerly a fellow of Northill college with a pen. of £6. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Alcock of Pertenhall formerly master of the college of St. Peter at Attleborough (Northants) with a pen. of £6. He was never married. He is r. of Pertenhall worth £17 p.a.

p. 31

William Tibi of Stotfold formerly a monk of St. Neot's priory (Beds.: *sic rectius* Hunts.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He was never married. He is v. of Stotfold worth £6 13s. 8d. p.a. He has another pen., the amount of which is not stated,<sup>1</sup> from Baldock (Herts.) where he was chaplain to a fraternity.

Helen Snowe of Willington formerly a nun of Elstow with a pen. of £4. She has never been married.

William Warden pr. of Willington formerly a canon of Newenham with a pen. of £6 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Elisabeth Fox of Bedford formerly a nun of Markyate (Markeyate) with a pen. of £2. She has never been married.

Elisabeth Napton of Podington formerly a nun of Elstow with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. She has never been married.

p. 31d

Robert Harryson of Cranfield (Cranfeld) formerly a canon of Chicksand with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Anne Preston of Bedford formerly a nun of Elstow with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. She has never been married.

Margery Preston in all particulars as Anne Preston above.

Richard Hanger of Souldrop (Sulthrop) formerly a Bonhomme of Ashridge (Asterige) with a pen. of £6. He was never married. He is r. of Souldrop worth £9 p.a.

Edmund Emery of Bedford formerly abbot of Tiltey (Essex) with a pen. of £14. He has another pen. from the monastery of Wardon (Beds.) of £4. He is married. He has no further eccl. preferments.

p. 32

Dorethy Comberford of Turvey formerly a nun of Elstow with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. She has never been married.

<sup>1</sup> This was a pension of £5 p.a. See p. 16.



Thomas Eshe pr. of Harrold formerly a monk of St. Mary's York with a pen. of £6. He was never married. He is v. of Harrold worth £8 p.a.

Eleanor Warren of Harrold formerly prioress of Harrold with a pen. of £7. She has never been married.

Roger Whitacars of Chicksand formerly a lay servant (*serviens laicus*) of Newenham with a pen. of £1. It is not stated whether he is married or not.

Peter Weber of Bedford formerly ch. pr. at Bromham (Beds.) with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 32d

John Smythe of no fixed abode (*non habet certam mansionem*) formerly a monk of Ramsey (Hunts.) with a pen. of £5. He has been married (*fuit nuptus*). He has no eccl. preferments.

William Peryn of Bedford formerly ch. pr. at St. Paul's London with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Pickard of Clapton (Northants.) formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £5. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Joan Roo (Row) of Bedford formerly a lay sister (*soror laica*) of Elstow with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. She has never been married.

William Smythe of Yelden (Yeilding) formerly a canon of Great Missenden with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He was never married. He is r. of Yelden worth £13 13s. 4d. p.a.

m. 33

(Here, as the document is at present made up, is inserted one membrane of parchment containing a letter from the official of the Archdeacon of Bedford to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, dated 10 April, 1554 informing them that he has carried out their orders.

p. 34

This is followed by one sheet of paper containing a letter from the Dean and Chapter dated 19 March, 1553/4, reciting the royal mandate of 11 March, 1553/4.) (Seal *en placard* in excellent state of preservation.)

p. 35

William Stile of Woburn formerly abbot of Vaudey (Lincs.) with a pen. of £20. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Richard Richards of Leighton Buzzard (Laighton) formerly a chaplain of the fraternity of Corpus Christi at Leighton Buzzard with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.



Thomas Shell of Dunstable formerly master of ch. prs. at Chalgrave with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Gervase Marcham of Dunstable formerly prior of Dunstable with a pen. of £60. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Colop of Dunstable formerly chaplain of the fraternity of Dunstable with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Katherine Wyngate of Harlington formerly a nun of Elstow with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. She has never been married.  
p. 35d is blank.

p. 36

Robert Blacwall pr. of Knotting formerly a monk of Worcester with a pen. of £10. He was never married. He is r. of Knotting worth £10 6s. 8d.<sup>1</sup> p.a.

Richard Owen of Wilden formerly a monk of Shrewsbury with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. It is not stated whether or not he was married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Payton of Bletsoe formerly ch. pr. at Godmanchester (Hunts.) with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Margaret Gybboll of Biggleswade (Bickleswade) formerly a nun of Chicksand with a pen. of £2. She is married.

Margaret Pulley of Biggleswade formerly a nun of Chicksand with a pen. of £2. She has never been married.

p. 36d

John Carington of Chicksand formerly a monk of Warden with a pen. of £6 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Beste of Southill formerly a monk of Neath abbey Llandaff diocese with a pen. of £4. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Alice Clarke of Campton formerly a nun of Chicksand with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. She has never been married.

Margaret Granger of Campton formerly a nun of Chicksand with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. She has never been married.

John Backster of Cockayne Hatley (Cockinghatley) formerly a canon of Newenham with a pen. of £6 6s. 8d. He was never married. He is r. of Cockayne Hatley worth £8 p.a.<sup>2</sup>

William Lawpage pr. of Warden (Warden) formerly curate of Old Warden with a corrody of £2 13s. 4d. by concession of the abbot and convent of Warden. He has never been married and has no other means of support.

<sup>1</sup> MS. not clear, it may be £5 6s. 8d.

<sup>2</sup> He was r. of Cockayne Hatley in 1543, L.A.O., Diocesan Records, Vj. 12. f.31d.

p. 37

William Ramsey *alias* Thorpe of Kimbolton (Herts.)<sup>1</sup> formerly a monk of Peterborough with a pen. of £6. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Gilbert Hatley of Eaton Socon (Eton) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry at Wyboston in Eaton par. with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Lawes of Pertenhall formerly a monk of Warden (*rectius* Wardon) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He has another pen. from a fraternity at Blunham of £5. He was never married and has no further eccl. preferments.

Symon Leceler of Stevington (Steventon) formerly a canon of Newenham with a pen. of £6 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Keyes of Eaton Socon formerly chaplain of a fraternity at Eaton with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 37d

William Fisher living with Lord [Wanoste]<sup>2</sup> formerly a lay servant (*laicus serviens*) of Newenham with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. It is not stated whether or not he is married. He has no other means of support.

Thomas Nygose of Bedford formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of Corpus Christi Bedford with a pen. of £6. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Margaret Odell of Henlow (Henlo) formerly a nun of Chicksand with a pen. of £2. She has never been married.

Isabel Lanikyne of Henlow formerly a nun of Chicksand with a pen. of £2. She has never been married.

Thomas Crosdale pr. of Hawnes formerly a canon of Chicksand with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. He was never married. He is v. of Hawnes worth £8 p.a.

Thomas Warden pr. of Clothall in the archdeaconry of Hertford formerly a monk of Wardon with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 38 is blank.

p. 39 is a blank sheet with a fragmentary seal of the Archdeacon of Huntingdon attached to it.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF HUNTINGDON

p. 40

Certificatorium omnium et singulorum pensionariorum infra Archidiaconatum Huntingdon' factum per Magistrum Thomam Reyn commissarium et officialem Archidiaconatus Huntingdon.

<sup>1</sup> *Sic* in error for Hunts.

<sup>2</sup> Wanoste or Wawse is the most likely reading, *cum domino W.* in MS.

(The form of the return varies slightly from one archdeaconry of the diocese to another. The form for Huntingdon is as follows:—)

Magister Hugo Oliver nuper prior dissoluti prioratus de Huntingdon habet pensionem ibidem annualis valoris xl marcas prout per litteras patentes exhibitas apparet. Idem est Rector ecclesie parochialis de Broughton infra Archidiaconatum Hunt. annualis valoris xxi li. et ibidem manet. Non uxoratus sed honeste conversacionis.

Hugh Oliver of Broughton formerly prior of Huntingdon Priory with a pen. of 40 marks (£26 13s. 4d.) He is not married and is of good fame. He is r. of Broughton worth £21 p.a.<sup>1</sup>

Nicholas Garth of Hartford formerly a canon of Huntingdon Priory with a pen. of £4. He is not married. He is v. of Hartford (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon) worth £5 p.a.

Nicholas Smyth of Everton formerly prior of Barnwell Priory (Ely diocese) with a pen. of £20. He is not married. He is v. of Everton worth £7 p.a.<sup>2</sup>

John Pagie junior of Wood Hurst formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is not married. He is *curatus* of the chapel of Wood Hurst.

p. 40d

John Pagie<sup>3</sup> senior of Old Hurst formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £8. He is not married, and has no eccl. preferments.

William Cooke of Ramsey formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £7. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Prycke of Wistow formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Raleye of Everton formerly a canon of Newstead<sup>4</sup> (Lincs.) with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Edward Greathede of Bluntisham is a pensioner of Auckland College (Durham). His pen. is £3 13s. 4d. He is not married.

p. 41

Thomas Elkyngs *alias* Hoskins of Fenstanton (Feny Staunton) was formerly ch. pr. of Clifton's Chantry, Dorset, from which he has a pen. of £4 17s. 8d. He has also an agreed payment (*patencia*) from the abbot of the abbey of SS. Peter and Paul Abbotsbury, Dorset of £4, to be paid from the manor of Tolpuddle, confirmed by letters patent of 20 June 32 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of Fenstanton (Hunts.) worth £10 p.a.

<sup>1</sup> Hugh Oliver was r. of Broughton in 1543, L.A.O., Diocesan Records, Vj. 12, f. 5d.

<sup>2</sup> Nicholas Smyth was v. of Everton in 1543, L.A.O. Diocesan Records, Vj. 12, f. 11.

<sup>3</sup> John Pakye was curate of Old Hurst in 1540, L.A.O., Diocesan Records, Vj. 11, f. 83.

<sup>4</sup> Newstead on Ancholme.



Robert Nicholas of St. Neot's formerly a monk of the priory of St. Neot's with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

James Hande of St. Ives (Hunts.) formerly a canon of Huntingdon Priory with a pen. of £4. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Sibyl Parsell of Steeple Gidding formerly a nun of Haverholme (Lincs.) with a pen. of 40s. She is married.

p. 41d

Robert Mayle of Huntingdon formerly a canon of Huntingdon Priory with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is not married. He is *curatus* of St. Benedict's Huntingdon which living is not valued in the return.

Edward Wilkinson of Stanground formerly a monk of Peterborough with a pen. of £6 6s. 8d. He is not married. He is v. of Stanground. The value of this living is not given in the return.

William Gibbons of Elton (Aylton) formerly inc. of Elton chantry with a pen. of 100s. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Hoowis (Howes) of Stanground formerly a monk of Wardon (Beds.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Shores of Elton formerly fellow (*socius*) of Fotheringay (Foderingaye) College (Northants.) with a pen. of £4. He is not married. He is *curatus* of Elton which living is not valued in the return.

p. 42

Robert Stainford *alias* Townesende<sup>1</sup> of Morborn formerly a monk of Crowland (Lincs.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is married. He is r. of Morborn worth £10 p.a.

Thomas Synderton of Graffham formerly a monk of the Charterhouse of St. Nicholas near Hull with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is not married. He is curate of Graffham which is not valued in the return.

Thomas Felde of Hemingford Abbots formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £5. He is not married. He is curate of Hemingford Abbots which living is not valued in the return.

Joan Stockwith of Upton formerly prioress of the priory of Ormesby (Lincs.) with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. She is not married. She lives with her brother who is rector of Upton.

Hugh Philippe of Graffham formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £6 and also formerly a ch. pr. at Fenstanton with a pen. of £4. (Total £10.) It is not stated whether he is married or not. He is r. of Graffham worth £16 p.a.

<sup>1</sup> L.R.S., ii, pp. 284, 329.



p. 42<sup>d</sup>

John Nixe of Offley formerly a canon of Dunstable (Beds.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is married. He is v. of Offley (Herts.) worth £9 p.a. (This entry is marked in the margin *Hertford Com.*)

Robert Bordeaux of Wymondley (Wymley) formerly a canon of Bolton in Craven (Yorks.) as appears in his letters of ordination sealed by William Cliff deputy in spiritual matters to the Archbishop of York, with a pen. of £4. He is not married. He is curate of Wymondley (Herts.) which is not valued in the return.

John Butteelee of Hitchin formerly pr. of a gild or fraternity in Hitchin (Herts.) with a pen. of £5. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Smart of Ashwell formerly inc. of the chantry of St. Mary Ashwell (Herts.) with a pen. of 100s. He is not married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Parsons of Sandon formerly inc. of the gild or fraternity of Gamlingay (Gamlynghay) (Cambs.) with a pen. of £4 16s. He is married. He is of Sandon worth £9 p.a.

m. 43

(Here, as the document is at present made up, is inserted one membrane of parchment containing a letter of Dr. Thomas Reynn addressed to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, dated 26 April, 1554 informing them that he has carried out their orders. This

p. 44

is followed by one sheet of paper containing a letter from the Dean and Chapter, dated 19 March, 1553/4, reciting the royal mandate of 11 March, 1553/4.) (Seal *en placard* damaged.)

p. 44<sup>d</sup>

Endorsed Archidiaconatus Huntyngham.

p. 45

John Wisman of Bygrave (Herts.) formerly a monk of the priory of St. Neot's with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is not married. He is curate of Bygrave which is not valued in the return.

Robert Harrys of Bennington (Herts.) formerly a monk of Ramsey with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is not married. He is *curatus* of Bennington which is not valued in the return.

Giles Stokedale pr. of Willian formerly celebrant in the par. church of Wallington (Herts.) with a pen. of 100s. He is not married. He is v. of Willian worth £5 p.a.

John Rogers of Ashwell (Herts.) formerly v. c. of the College of S. Stephen's Westminster with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. and also formerly ch. pr. of Ashwell (Herts.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. (Total £13 6s. 8d.) He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

p. 45d

William Downham of Datchworth (Herts.) formerly a brother of Ashridge (Bucks.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is married. He is r. of Datchworth worth £14 13s. 4d. p.a.

Roger Birchleye formerly a brother of Ashridge (Bucks.) with a pen. of £6. He is married. He is r. of Ayot St. Peter (Herts.) worth £7 p.a. (It is not stated, as with other entries, that he resides in Ayot St. Peter.)

James Shawe of Hatfield formerly ch. pr. of Lowith chantry in Hatfield (Herts.) with a pen. of £6. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Gryffith *alias* Frieth of Tring formerly pr. of the fraternity of Tring (Herts.) with a pen. of £3. It is not stated whether he is married or not. He has no eccl. preferments. *Habet pensionem iij li. sibi solutam per manus Thome Skypwith armigeri firmarii rectorie ibidem.*<sup>1</sup>

p. 46

William Venturiis of Aldbury formerly a ch. pr. of Aldbury (Herts.) with a pen. of 58s. 4d. He is not married. He is r. of Aldbury worth £20 p.a.

John Smyth of Knebworth formerly a canon of Newenham priory (Beds.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is married. He is r. of Knebworth worth £15 p.a.

Thomas Merell of Barford (Beds.) has a pension from the free chapel called Puttokes Hardwike (Hunts.) of £3. He is not married. He is r. of (Little) Barford worth £8 p.a.  
(pp. 46d, 47, 47d, 48 and 48d are blank).

## ARCHDEACONRY OF BUCKINGHAM

p. 49

Nomina et cognomina omnium et singulorum religiosorum infra archidiaconatum Bucks' iam pensiones recipientium.

(Seal attached to p. 49 in present make-up of the document.)

(p. 49d is blank).

(The form of the return varies slightly from one archdeaconry of the diocese to another. The form for Bucks. is as follows:—)

Dominus Willelmus Bill presbiter olim cantarista fraternitatis Ailesburie infra comitatum Bucks' habet pensionem v li. per (litteras) patentes manet apud Ailesburie. Aliud non habet unde vivat. Nunquam fuit maritus. (In margin, pensio v li.)

p. 50

William Bill of Aylesbury pr. formerly ch. pr. of a fraternity at Aylesbury with a pen. of £5. He was never married. He has no eccl. preferments.

<sup>1</sup> This pension is apparently a charge upon the income of Tring rectory and is paid by the lessee of the rectory Thomas Skypwith esq.

Thomas Parker pr. of Aston Clinton formerly ch. pr. at Harrow-on-the-Hill with a life pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Roberds pr. of Halton formerly a canon of the monastery of Great Missenden with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Tymmes pr. of Chilton formerly a canon of Notley (Bucks.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. for life and also formerly a ch. pr. of a fraternity in Buckingham with a pen. of £4. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 50d

Roger Palmer pr. of Cholesbury (Chollsburie) formerly canon of Great Missenden with a life pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Barker pr. of Waddesdon formerly ch. pr. at Aston Green near Ivinghoe (Ivingo Aston) with a pen. of £3. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Gilbert Geffrey pr. of Waddesdon formerly ch. pr. at Eythrope (Etherop) (Bucks.) with a pen. of £6. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Bathorne pr. of Waddesdon formerly a monk of the monastery of Gloucester with a pension.<sup>1</sup> He is married. He is *rector prime portionis ibidem i.e.* at Waddesdon which is valued at £15.

p. 51

Anne Aleyne of Bittlesden (Bedellsden) formerly a nun of the monastery (*sic*) of S. Olave's next Bishopsgate London with a pen. of 53s. 4d. She was never married.

Richard Sampole pr. of Doddershill formerly ch. pr. at Lincoln with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Hauks pr., where resident is not stated, formerly a canon of Oseney (Oxf.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Mary Harbard of Quainton (Queynton) formerly a nun of Romsey county (*sic*) of Winchester with a pension of 40s. She is not married.

p. 51d

Thomas Hawkins pr. of Buckingham formerly ch. pr. in a chapel at Buckingham with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Abbot pr., where resident is not stated, formerly ch. pr. of a chantry at Thornton (Thornton) (Bucks.) with a pen. of £10 8s. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

<sup>1</sup> Blank in MS.



William Hammonde pr. formerly living at Woburn (Bucks.) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry at Amersham with a pen. of £3. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Nicholas Weber pr. of Kingsey (Kingshey) (Bucks.) formerly ch. pr. of a chantry called Rabbes Chantry in the par. of Hillingdon (Middx.) with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Agnes Waters of Aston Sandford (Bucks.) formerly a nun of Bullington Priory (Lincs.) with a pen. of 40s. She was never married.

p. 52

George Curson pr. of Taplow formerly a canon of Merton Priory, Surrey<sup>1</sup> with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is not or ever was married. He is r. of Taplow worth £11 p.a.

John Debnam pr. of Taplow, living there with the aforesaid r., formerly sub-prior of Merton Priory, Surrey with a pen. therefrom of £8. He has also a pen. from the free chapel of St. Magdalen (Maddelene) at Kingston<sup>2</sup> of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Robert So(m)mer pr. of Isenhamsted Latimers (Bucks.) formerly a canon of the monastery of Dunstable (Beds.) with a life pen. of £6. He is married. He is r. of Isenhamsted Latimers worth £5 6s. 8d. p.a.

p. 52d

Sybil Newdigate a nun of Beaconsfield (Beconsfeld) formerly prioress of Holywell next the city of London with a life pen. of £50. She was never married.

Joan Deane a nun living in the house of sir George Gifford knt., at Middle Claydon (Bucks.) formerly a nun of Sion with a life pen. of £6. She was never married. She acts as a governess to the children.

Thomas Langshawe pr. of Chalfont St. Peter formerly ch. pr. at Chalfont St. Peter with a life pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Harper of Chalfont St. Peter formerly a monk of the monastery of Reading with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

m. 53

(Here, as the document is at present made up, is inserted one membrane of parchment containing a letter from the deputy of the Archdeacon of Bucks. John Man B.L., to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, dated 10 April, 1554 informing them that he has carried

<sup>1</sup> Ms. reads *abbatia de Marten dioc. Sowtherie*. This is obviously an error for the county of Surrey and the house referred to is Merton Priory.

<sup>2</sup> Presumably Kingston-upon-Thames.



p. 54

out their orders. This is followed by one sheet of paper containing a letter from the Dean and Chapter dated 19 March 1553/4, reciting the royal mandate of 11 March, 1553/4.) (Seal *en placard* fragmentary.)

(p. 54d is blank).

p. 55

John Otwell clk. and pr. of Missenden formerly abbot of Great Missenden with a pen. of £50. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Barnard pr. of Missenden formerly a canon of Great Missenden with a pen. the value of which is not stated. He is married. He has the vicarage of Missenden with all the lesser tithes which are not valued in the return.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Greg. pr. of Little Missenden formerly ch. pr. of Jesus chantry in York Cathedral with a life pen. of £5, and also formerly a canon of the monastery of St. Mary, Gisburn (Gisborne) diocese of York with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He was never married. He is v. of Little Missenden worth £13 p.a.

p. 55d

Matilda Downes of Datchet formerly a nun of Ankerwyke (Bucks.) with a pen. of £5. She is unmarried and has always remained so.

Robert Mere pr. of Hogston (Bucks.) formerly a fellow (*socius*) of Northill college (Beds.) with a life pen. of £6. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Ubanck pr. of Byrton<sup>2</sup> formerly a monk of Peterborough with a life pen. of £6. He is married. He is v. of Byrton which is not valued in the return.

Robert Chalenor pr. of Hardwick formerly a canon of Sempringham in the diocese of Lincoln with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. He is unmarried and has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Elys of Hardwick formerly ch. pr. of a fraternity at Aylesbury with a pen. of £5. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 56

Anne Croke of Nettleden (in the archdeaconry of Bucks.)<sup>3</sup> formerly a nun of St. Giles at Beechwood Flamstead (Herts.) with a pen. of £6. She was never married.

Agnes West, place of residence is not stated, formerly a nun of Malling (Kent.) with a pen. of 53s. 4d. She was never married.

Susan Porpherye of Shalstone (Bucks.) formerly a nun of Sion with a pen. of £6. She was never married.

<sup>1</sup> *habet vicariam assignatam.*

<sup>2</sup> Unidentified: query Bierton.

<sup>3</sup> Nettleden is an outlying part of Bucks. in Hertfordshire.

Robert Northampton *alias* Tayler of Thornborough (Thorneborow) (Bucks.) formerly a monk of Bittlesden with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He was never married. He is v. of Bittlesden valued at £8 17s. 1d.

John Myles of Tattenhoe (Totenho) (Bucks.) formerly a monk of Reading with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

p. 56d

John Wrigte of Kingsey (Kingshey) (Bucks.) formerly a monk of Reading with a pen. of £5. He was never married. He is v. of Kingsey valued at £8 0s. 11d.

p. 57

Thomas Goldssby pr. of Aspley in the par. of Ellsborough (Bucks.) formerly a monk of St. Andrew, Northampton with a pen. of £4. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

Peter Husband pr. of Cublington formerly a canon at Chicksand with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. He was never married. He is r. of Cublington which living is valued at £9.

James Chernork pr. of Crendon (Bucks.) formerly a canon of Croxton (Leics.) with a pen. of 40s. He was never married, and has no eccl. preferments.

Isabel Savage of Stony Stratford formerly prioress of St. Michaels' near Stamford with a pen. of £8. She was never married.

p. 57d

Richard Dunne pr. of Welwyn formerly ch. pr. at Newport Pagnell with a pen. of 46s. 8d. He was never married. He is v. of Welwyn the value of which is not stated. He is also perpetual v. of Yaxley (Jaksley) in the diocese of Peterborough the value of which is not stated.

William Williams pr. lives with Lord William Grey of Wilton formerly ch. pr. of a chapel of Cowperley (Gloucs.) with a pen. of £6. He was never married, and has no eccl. preferments.

William Prestwyke pr. of Bletchley formerly ch. pr. at Fenny Stratford with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Keyes pr., place of residence not stated, formerly ch. pr. of a gild at Stony Stratford with a pen. of £5. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments.

(p. 58 is blank).

PREAMBLE TO THE RETURNS FROM THE ARCHDEACONRY OF LINCOLN  
m. 59

Venerabilibus et egregiis viris, presidenti et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Beate Marie Lincolnensis, Ricardus Barbar, in legibus baccalaureus, venerabilis viri magistri Nicholai Bullingham in

legibus baccalaurei Archidiaconi Archidiaconatus Lincolniensis, officialis, sufficienter et legitime deputatus, reverentiam tantis venerabilibus viris debitam cum honore. Litteras vestras monitoriales ad exequendas, debite et effectualiter, cum omni etiam sedulitate et celeritate, litteras Serenissime Domine nostre, domine Marie, dei gratia, Anglie, Francie et Hibernie regine, fidei defensoris, manu sua sacra signatas et signeto suo obsignatas vobisque inscriptas et ad vos datas, ut asseritis, noveritis nos nuper recepisse in hec verba.

Presidens et capitulum ecclesie cathedralis Beate Marie Lincolniensis venerabili viro Archidiacono Archidiaconatus Lincolniensis seu eius officiali, Salutem in domino. Litteras Serenissime domine nostre, Domine Marie, dei gratia, Anglie, Francie et Hibernie regine, fidei defensoris, manu sua sacra signatas et signeto suo obsignatas nobis inscriptas et ad nos datas nuper debitis cum honore et reverentia accepimus tenorem subsequentem complectentes.

(Here follows the text of Mary's letter in English as on pp. 75-6).

Nos vero, presidens et capitulum antedicti pro nostra erga suam celsitudinem observantia toto tempore affectantes, litteris et mandatis suis regiis, uti decet, obtemperare volentesque pro debito nostri officii omnem curam et solertem nostram in commissis et demandatis a sua regia maiestate adhibere diligentiam, vobis pro parte sue regie maiestatis tenore presentium mandamus quatenus receptis presentibus, litteras suas predictas iuxta tenorem, vim, formam, et effectum earundem in omnibus et per omnia, debite et effectualiter, cum omni etiam sedulitate et celeritate accomodis in et per totum dictum archidiaconatum Lincolniensem, tam in locis exemptis quam non exemptis exequi faciatis et procuretis. Et inde nos, quam cito commodè poteritis, debite certificetis, prout in ea parte respondere volueritis. Datum in domo nostra capitulari Lincolniensi, sub sigillo nostro communi xix<sup>o</sup> die mensis Marci anno domini, secundum computationem ecclesie Anglicane, Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo tertio.

Nos igitur Ricardus Barbar, officialis antedictus, pro parte nostra volens id quod nostro, in hac parte, incumbit officio, effectualiter exequi et adimplere, ac vestris huiusmodi, seu verius, dicte domine nostre regine mandatis, in quantum possumus, sicuti decet, parere. Primum vobis innotescimus et significamus quod, indilate post receptionem dictarum vestrarum litterarum monitorialium, omnibus et singulis decanis decanatum universorum infra totum Archidiaconatum Lincolniensem predictum et apparitoribus eorundem iuratis, per litteras nostras sub sigillo officialitatis nostre mandavimus non solum publicam ut darent monitionem et peremptoriam pro parte dicte regie maiestatis in unaquaque ecclesia parochiali, infra suos respective decanatus per totum Archidiaconatum predictum, tam exemptos quam non



exemptos, ac omnibus aliis melioribus viis et modis quibus de iure fieri poterat, universis nuper religiosis personis, viris aut feminis ac etiam cantariis in et per totum Archidiaconatum predictum ubilibet constitutis qui sunt pensionarii et ullam hodie accipiunt pensionem annualem ad comparandum coram nobis aut nostro in ea parte legitimo deputato, quocumque in ecclesia parochiali divi Petri in Estgate civitatis Lincoln' certis diebus et horis in litteris nostris predictis specie nominatis, portantibus secum litteras patentes ac donaciones quascunque, quibus vendicant aliquas sibi deberi pensiones annuas facturique ulterius et recepturi quod iustum fuerat in ea parte, sed etiam quod nobis de sedula exequutione dicti nostri mandati debite certificarent.

Deinde xxviii<sup>o</sup> die mensis Marcii ultimo comparuerunt personaliter Thomas Bowmar et Willelmus Manners, apparitores iurati decanatum de Louthesk et Calcewath infra dictum Archidiaconatum Lincolnensem et exhibuerunt mandata emissa et fidem fecerunt, quod omnes et singuli pensionarii predicti qui commode adiri et personaliter apprehendi poterant, personaliter fuerant moniti et quod ceteris publica fuit facta monitio tam in ecclesiis suis parochialibus quam quibusdam publicis in mercatis per totos decanatus predictos ad comparandum coram nobis aut nostro in hac parte legitimo deputato, quocumque in dicta ecclesia parochiali divi Petri in Estgate civitatis Lincoln', die Lune, secundo viz. die instantis mensis Aprilis, ante horam nonam ante meridiem eiusdem diei iuxta vim, formam et effectum dictarum litterarum nostrarum monitorialium.

Quo die adveniente, facta prius preconizacione omnium et singulorum pensionariorum predictorum, comparuit personaliter coram nobis, pro tribunali sedenti in ecclesia parochiali divi Petri in Estgate predicta . . .

(Here follows the first return.)

### LOUTHESK RURAL DEANERY

Dominus Johannes Wheatley de Louth in comitatu Lincolnensi infra decanatum, clericus capellanus nuper gilde sive fraternitatis Beate Marie de Louth predicto et exhibuit cartam nuper Aldermanni ac fratrum et sororum eiusdem, sub sigillo communi dicte gilde, de data xvij<sup>mo</sup> die mensis Decembris, anno regni regis Henrici octavi nuper regis Anglie, xxxvi<sup>o</sup>, per quam concessa est eidem Johanni, annua pensio *vli. xiijs. iiijd.* per annum, solubilis ad festa Annunciationis Beate Marie Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli et Natalis Domini, equis porcionibus. Non est uxoratus neque fuit. Promociones ecclesiasticas aut redditus annuos alios habet nullos, ut dicet.

John Wheatley clk. of Louth formerly chaplain of the gild of St. Mary, Louth with a pen. of £5 13s. 4d. awarded by a charter



of the Alderman, brethren and sisters of the gild, under their common seal, 17 Dec., 36 Hy. VIII. He is not married nor has been and has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Beverlay clk. of Louth formerly chaplain of the gild of the Holy Trinity, Louth with a pen. of £5 13s. 4d. awarded by a charter of the Alderman, brethren and sisters of the gild 17 Dec., 36 Hy. VIII. He has never been married, and has no eccl. preferments but has lands worth 40s. p.a.

m. 59d

William Dichande clk. of Louth formerly inc. of the chantry of the Holy Trinity called John Louth chantry with a pen. of 10 marks awarded by C. of A. 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Hiltonne clk. of Louth formerly a canon of Thornton with a pen. of £6 awarded 2 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is v. of Louth with a stipend of £7 6s. 8d.

Christopher Smyth clk. of Louth formerly a canon of Thornton with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. He is not married. He is curate of Withcall at £5 6s. 8d. p.a.

William Est formerly of the gild of St. Mary, Louth with a pen. of £1 awarded by charter of the Alderman, brethren and sisters of the gild under their common seal (no date). He is married. He celebrates at times from which service he derives £4. He works as a weaver.

Richard Haytonne pr. of Alvingham formerly a gild pr. of the gild of St. Mary of (Grainthorpe) with a pen. of £4 awarded by C. of A. 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. of Alvingham with a stipend of £4.

John Bowton pr. of Cockerington formerly a canon of Alvingham with a pen. of £2 granted on 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is perpetual v. of Cockerington St. Leonard with a stipend of £5.

John Haggas of Utterby (Utterbie) formerly a canon of Newstead with a pen. of £2 granted on 12 Jan., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is curate of Utterby with a stipend of £1 13s. 4d. He is said to be ill and John Croft, who appears for him, presents supporting letters from John Skipwith of Utterby and Leonard Skipwith of Cawthorpe.

George Walker of Saltfleetby formerly abbot of Louth Park with a pen. of 40 marks granted 2 July, 28 Hy. VIII. He was never married and has no eccl. preferments. James Page who appears for him, swears that he is 86 years old and too ill to travel.

Margaret Lewes of Louth formerly a nun of Alvingham with a pen. of £2 granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She was never married and is of good report.

m. 60

Roger Ascugh *alias* Bawnus clk. of Louth formerly a chaplain. of the gild of the Holy Trinity, Louth with a pen. of £5 13s. 4d. granted by letters of the gild dated 17 Dec., 36 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. He is a school master with a stipend of £10 p.a.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Lame clk. of Kelstern formerly a canon of St. Katherine's Lincoln with a pen. of £5 granted 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is married. He is v. of Kelstern worth £6 13s. 0½d.

Arthur Gray of Louth formerly a singingman of the gild of St. Mary in Louth with a pen. of £2 granted by charter of Thomas Spencer, Alderman of the gild of St. Mary 17 Sep., 36 Hy. VIII. It is not stated whether he is married. He has no other preferments. His pen. is conditional upon his attendance at the parish church of St. Mary. John Hutchinson gent. of Lincoln who appears for him, swears that he is ill.

Elizabeth Skipwith of Raithby (Ratheby) formerly a nun of Nun Coton with a pen. of £1 13s. 4s. granted 3 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She is married to Thomas Billesbie gent. Henry Alanbie clk. of Kelsey (Kelsaie) who appears for her, swears that she is ill.

#### CALCEWAITH RURAL DEANERY

George Justice of Alford formerly inc. of Tothby chantry in Alford with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is v. of Rigsby with a stipend of £2 6s. 8d.<sup>2</sup>

John Broune pr. of Alford formerly inc. of the chantry of Corpus Christi in Alford with a pen. of £4 2s. 6d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Withern worth £6 p.a.

Thomas Chippingdale pr. of South Thoresby (Thorsbie) formerly a canon of St. Catherine's Lincoln with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is r. of S. Thoresby worth £6 3s. 6d. p.a.

Thomas Mawer of Hogsthorpe (Hoggesthorp) formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of Hogsthorpe worth £10.

m. 60d

William Fletcher pr. of Cumberworth formerly inc. of Burringham Chantry (in Althorpe parish) with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Cumberworth worth £10 10s. p.a.

John Gibsonne pr. of Legbourne (Legburn) formerly ch. pr. of John Legbourne's Chantry in Legbourne with a pen of £4 18s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married and has no eccl. preferments.

<sup>1</sup> Was school master before the suppression of the gild A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvi, ii, 279.

<sup>2</sup> Later vicar of Saleby, L.R.S., ii, p. 182.

Thomas Tompsonne pr. of Trusthorpe (Trustrop) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Petronilla in Farlsthorne (Fallestrop) in Trusthorpe par. with a pen. of £6 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Margaret Hardle of Great Ponton (Pannton) in Grantham R.D. formerly a sister of St. Leonard's York with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. She is not married. Edward Warde clk. appears for her.

m. 61

Postea tertio die mensis instantis mensis Aprilis anno domini predicto comparuerunt personaliter Robertus Dobynsonne et (blank in Ms.) apparitores iurati decanatum de Horne Castell Hill et Gartre Candelshowe et Bullingbroke in comitatu Lincoln' et exhibentes mandata emissa fidem fecerunt quod omnes et singuli pensionarii predicti qui commode adiri et personaliter apprehendi poterant personaliter fuerant moniti et quod ceteris publica facta fuerit monitio tam in ecclesiis suis parochialibus quam quibusdam publicis in mercatis per totos decanatus predictos ad comparendum coram nobis aut nostro in hac parte legitimo deputato quocumque in ecclesia parochiali divi Petri in Estgaite predicto die martis tertio viz. die instantis mensis Aprilis predicti ante horam nonam ante meridiem eiusdem diei secundam vim formam et effectum dictarumstrarum litterarum monitorialium ac tunc facta preconizacione omnium et singulorum pensionariorum comparuit personaliter coram nobis pro tribunali sedenti in ecclesia parochiali divi Petri in Estgaite predicto.

### HORNCastle RURAL DEANERY

John Brampston clk. of Horncastle formerly of Bardney Abbey with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is married. He is said not to be in holy orders and to work as a tanner.

### HILL RURAL DEANERY

Robert Percyvale pr. of Salmonby (Salmonbie) formerly ch. pr. of Katherine, Countess of Westmoreland's chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is r. of Salmonby worth £5 10s. 2½d. p.a. He is not married.<sup>1</sup>

Robert Smythe of Harrington (Harringtonne) formerly inc. of Harrington chantry with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He was never married. He is r. of Harrington worth £9 13s. 4d. p.a.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Still rector in 1576 and 1580, L.R.S., ii, pp. 192, 227.

<sup>2</sup> Still rector in 1576 and 1580, *ibid.*, pp. 193, 228.



- Roger Bary pr. of Oxcombe (Excombe) formerly ch. pr. of St. Katherine's chantry Saltfleetby with a pen. of 10 marks granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Oxcombe worth £6 13s. 4d. p.a.
- Margaret Bettnesse of Hagworthingham formerly a nun of Grimsby (presumably St. Leonard's) with a pen. of £1 10s. granted 22 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married and has no other pens.
- John Phillipp of Hagworthingham formerly a ch. or stip. pr. serving in Langton church with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. Thomas Drant and Robert Phillip who appear for him, swear that he is too ill to travel.
- Richard Weste S.T.B. of Hagworthingham formerly preb. of Thornton College with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Hagworthingham worth £14 p.a. also r. of Donington (-on-Bain) £15 p.a. George Lilborn, William Clarke and Robert Geffrey clks. who appear for him, swear that he cannot be present because he has gout (*podagra*).
- Peter Hugett pr. of Sausthorpe (Saucethorp) formerly ch. pr. at the altar of St. Nicholas in Newark par. church with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Sausthorpe worth £6 3s. p.a.

m. 61d

- Robert Geffrey clk. of Hagworthingham formerly ch. pr. with a pen. of £3 granted by a charter of Katherine, Duchess of Suffolk 16 Sep., 1 Ed. VI. and another pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is not married. He is curate of Hagworthingham, £2 13s. 4d. p.a.
- Thomas Wibertonne of Claxby (Claxbie) formerly a monk of Ely with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 20 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is r. of Claxby (Pluckacre) worth £6 10s. p.a.

#### GARTREE RURAL DEANERY

- Joan Laundesdall of Donington formerly a nun of Grimsby<sup>1</sup> with a pen. of £1 10s. granted 22 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She is married Master Thomas Lame clk. and John Briggesley who appear for her, swear that she is unable to be present because she is infirm.
- William Longhorne, place of residence not stated, formerly a canon of Bullington with a pen. of £2. He is not married. He is r. (*sic*) of Horsington worth £1 6s. 8d. p.a.
- Christopher Spenser pr. of Hemingby (Hemmingbie) formerly ch. pr. in East Kirkby with a pen. of £4 19s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

<sup>1</sup> St. Leonard's Priory, Grimsby.



Alice Chapman of Tattershall formerly a nun of Irford with a pen. of £1 6s. 8*d.* granted 1 Dec., 31 Hy. VIII. She is married and her husband Edward Person and John Stannebie appear for her.

Agnes Bones of Tattershall formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £2 granted 26 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Nicholas Field clk. Edward Person and John Stannebie who appear for her, swear that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

Joan Jordan of Grimsby formerly a nun of Sempringham with a pen. of £2 13s. 4*d.* granted 5 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married and Robert Dobinsonne who appears for her, swears that she is too ill to travel (*tanta debilitate corrupta est*).

Alice Thompson of Dalderby (Dalderbie) formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Richard Keale.

m. 62

John Boyes of Scrivelsby (Screlbie) formerly a canon of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is chaplain to sir Edward Dymock knt. for which office he receives £2 13s. 4*d.*

Robert Thorneall pr. of Langton (Langtonne) formerly a canon of Newstead (on Ancholme) with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Jan., 30 Hy. VIII. He is married and has no eccl. preferments.

John Scott pr. of Christheade<sup>1</sup> formerly a canon of St. Katherine's Lincoln with a pen. of £5 6s. 8*d.* granted 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

#### CANDLESHOE RURAL DEANERY

John Richardson pr. of Croft formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Helen in Croft with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Joan Hanley of Irby (Irebie) formerly a nun of Alvingham with a pen. of £2 granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She has never been married. She deposes that the letters granting her pension have been burnt.

James Casson pr. of Orby (Orbie) formerly a canon of Welbeck (Notts.) with a pen. of £2 13s. 4*d.* (The date of the grant is not given.) He has never been married. He is curate of Orby worth £6.

Robert Huitt pr. of Welton formerly a canon of Thornton with a pen. of £15 granted 31 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of Welton worth £6. He was committed to the keeping in repair of certain houses. He had sold his pension to A. Stringer of London.

<sup>1</sup> unidentified.

William Coxson pr. of Winthorpe (Wynthorpe) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. James in Winthorpe with a pen. of £3 4s. 8d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. Robert Huitt clk. of Welton and Thomas Grey of Skegness who appear for him, swear that he is unable to be present because he is too ill to travel.

Anna Elwarde of Skendleby formerly a nun of N. Ormesby with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Sep., 30 Hy. VIII. Whether she is married or unmarried is not stated.

m. 62d

John Scott pr. of Wainfleet All Saints formerly ch. pr. of the chantry (of St. Lawrence) of Leake with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate of Wainfleet worth £5 6s. 8d.

Peter Freston *alias* Claie clk. of Friskney (Fliskney) formerly a monk of Crowland with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 1 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate of Friskney worth £5 13s. 4d.

Thomas Wadeson pr. of Wainfleet formerly ch. pr. or stip. pr. in Wainfleet par. church with a pen. of £6 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

### BOLINGBROKE RURAL DEANERY

George Lilborne, bachelor of Canon Law, pr. of Mavis Enderby formerly preb. of the college of St. John Bap. at Stoke-by-Clare (Suffolk) with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Mavis Enderby worth £12 p.a.<sup>1</sup>

William Clarke pr. of Miningsby (Meningsbie) formerly ch. pr. in Langton church with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Miningsby worth £9 8s. p.a.

John Franke of Steeping Parva, the place where he was formerly in religion is not stated,<sup>2</sup> with a pen. of £2 13s. 4s. granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is r. of Steeping Parva worth £9 p.a.

Simon Welbie pr. of Thorpe formerly ch. pr. of the chantry in Thorpe of the foundation of Henry Bullingbroke with a pen. of £4 18s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. John Frank, Peter Claie and John Scotte clks. who appear for him, swear that he is unable to be present because he is too ill to travel.

<sup>1</sup> Still rector in 1576 and 1580, L.R.S., ii, pp., 180, 231.

<sup>2</sup> He had been in religion at Bullington A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvii, pt. ii, p. 279.

Elizabeth Maye of East Kirkby (E. Kirkbie) formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. 26 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Thomas Slaidon of Sibsey formerly chaplain of the free chapel of St. Michael in Fishtoft (Fystoft) with a pen. of £4 10s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married. He is v. of Sibsey worth £11 8s. 10d. p.a.

m. 63

### YARBOROUGH RURAL DEANERY

Robert Bentonne and Thomas Westmorelande apparitors make their declaration on 4 Apl.<sup>1</sup> for Yarborough and Walshcroft and Richard Cadden, Nicholas Johsounne and Nicholas Gaie for Grimsby, Holland and Wraggoc.

Alice Coventrie of Immingham formerly a nun of Wallingwells (Notts.) with a pen. of £2 granted 28 Jan., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married. Richard Coventrie clk. of Immingham, her brother, who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

Stephen Thomson of Wootton (Wottonne) formerly a canon of Thornton with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 13 Mar., 33 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of Wootton worth £4 18s. 4d.

Alice Fiddle of Barton-on-Humber (Bartonne) formerly a nun of Nun Coton with a pen. of £1 10s. granted 3 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Margaret Ryddesdall of Goxhill (Gouxill) formerly prioress of St. Leonard's Grimsby with a pen. of £4 granted 22 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married. William Stevensonne of Wootton, summoner of the rural dean of Yarborough, who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

Joan Calverde of Thornton (Thorntonne) formerly a nun of Walton (Yorks.) with a pen. of £1 13s. 4d. granted 12 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Elizabeth Dalbie of Barton-on-Humber formerly a nun of Alvingham with a pen. of £2 granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Elizabeth Wright of Cadney formerly a nun of Grimsby with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Sep., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Cecilia Turner of Glanford Brigg (Lannforth Brigg) formerly a nun of Irford with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. granted 1 Dec., 31 Hy. VIII. She is married. Her husband Richard Marshall who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel.

m. 63d

Joan Tompson of Kelsey (Kelsaie) formerly prioress of Nun Coton with a pen. of £6. The date of the grant is not stated. Whether

<sup>1</sup> As on p. 105 above.



she is married or unmarried is not stated. Edward Thompsonne of Kelsey appears for her and declares *Johanna vivit et quod huc accedere pro senio et corporis crassitie non potuit.*

John Cooke S.T.B. of Barrow formerly a preb. of Thornton College with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep. 2 Ed. VI. He is married He is v. of Barrow worth £9 16s. p.a.<sup>1</sup>

Christopher Jonson of Halton (Haltonne) formerly caterer (le cater) at Thornton College with a pen. of 13s. 4d. He is married and his wife is blind. He has no other preferments.

John Morpetes pr. of East Halton (Est Halton) formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £5. He has never been married. He is curate of East Halton worth £5 6s. 8d.

John Vauxe pr. of Killingholm formerly ch. pr. in Brocklesby church with a pen. of £5 granted 6 Mar. 33 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. (*vicarius*) of Killingholm worth £8 p.a.

James Bogge pr. of South Ferriby (Sowth Ferebie) formerly a canon of Thornton College with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. of S. Ferriby worth £5 p.a.

Helen Cokerill of Glanford Brigg (Lannforth Brigg) a corrodian of Thornton abbey with an ann. of £3 6s. 8d. She has no other payment.

Lawrence Plumptonne pr. of Clixby (Clixbie) formerly a canon of Bolton (Yorks.) with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 12 Mar., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as a former ch. pr. of £4 10s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

### WALSHCROFT RURAL DEANERY

Joan Bearde of South Kelsey (Kelsaie) formerly a nun of N. Ormesby with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Thomas Bell pr. of Kingerby (Kynerbie) formerly a canon of Mattersey (Notts.) with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 2 Sep., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is v. of Kingerby worth £5 p.a.

Bridget Mone of Market Rasen (Raisen) formerly a nun of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to William Patrick.

Elizabeth Wright of Market Rasen formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to John Bornesley.

Anna Walles of Middle Rasen formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Richard Grysbie.

<sup>1</sup> Still vicar in 1576, L.R.S., ii, p. 174.



Margaret Talbott of Kelby (Kelebie) formerly a nun of Alvingham with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.

Thomas Thornebeck pr. of West Rasen formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary of West Rasen with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

Humphrey Spenley of East Rasen<sup>1</sup> formerly a prior of Cambridge with a pen. of £5 granted 25 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of East Rasen worth £10 p.a.

### GRIMSBY RURAL DEANERY

Elizabeth Harrison of Great Coates (Cottes Magna) formerly a nun of Grimsby<sup>2</sup> with a pen. of £1 13s. 4d. granted 22 Nov., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married and is now old.

John Obrie of Whitton (Wathin) formerly a canon of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate of Whitton worth £5 p.a.

m. 64d

Thomas Baines of Barnoldby-le-Beck (Barnolbie) formerly v.c. of Southwell (Notts.) with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is r. of Barnoldby worth £14 13s. 4d. p.a.

Edmund Tate pr. of Cuxwold (Kokeswold) formerly a canon of Alvingham with a pen. of £2 granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is *curatus* of Cuxwold worth £5 p.a.<sup>3</sup>

John Colman of Waltham formerly a canon of St. Katherine's Lincoln with a pen. of £2 granted 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as the former ch. pr. of Waltham chantry of £4 7s. 7d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate of Waltham worth £5 p.a.<sup>4</sup>

Robert Whittinge of N. Thoresby (Thoresbie) formerly a canon of Alvingham with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as a former ch. pr. of the chantry of Corpus Christi in Alford of £4 2s. 6d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of N. Thoresby worth £5 6s. 8d. p.a.

John Butler of Laceby, the place where he was formerly in religion is not stated,<sup>5</sup> with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate of Laceby at £1 6s. 8d. p.a. Henry Balie of Laceby who appears for him, swears that he is unable to be present because he is in ill health.

<sup>1</sup> Presumably Market Rasen, L.R.S., ii, p. 172.

<sup>2</sup> Of St. Leonard's Priory, Grimsby.

<sup>3</sup> The rectory was worth only £5 7s. 6d. in 1576, L.R.S., ii, p. 179.

<sup>4</sup> He was rector in 1576, L.R.S., ii, p. 177.

<sup>5</sup> He was a preb. of Thornton College, A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvii, ii, p. 286.

- Roger Dalison formerly dean of Thornton College with a pen. of £50 granted 20 Feb., 3 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Laceby worth £13 6s. 8d. p.a. also v. of Haxey (Haxay) worth £13 6s. 8d. p.a. and v. of Stondon (Herts.) worth £2 p.a. Robert Coventrie clk. and Henry Balie servant of Master Roger Dalison clk. Professor of Sacred Theology appear for him.
- Helen Myssenden of Healing (Helinge) formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £2 granted 26 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.
- Joan Tompson of Irby-on-Humber (Irbie) formerly prioress of Irford with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.
- Dorothy Lacy of Brigsley (Briggsesley) formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb. 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married
- Thomas Barnes of Barnoldby clk. and Guy Jickine of Bilsby appear for her.

m. 65

- Margaret Thimmelbie of Grimsby formerly a nun of N. Ormesby with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Sept., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married. John Waies clk. of Killingholme who appears for her swears that she is in ill health and cannot be present because she is too ill to travel.
- Joan Myssenden of Corby (Corbie) formerly prioress of Legbourne with a pen. of £7 granted 29 Mar., 28 Hy. VIII. She is married. Her husband William Ottbie gent. appears for her.

### HOLLAND RURAL DEANERY

- Christopher Cartwright clk. of Donington-in-Holland (Doningtonne) formerly prior of N. Ormesby with a pen. of £10 granted 12 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as a former ch. pr. of the chantry chapel of Quadring Eaudyke of £2 9s. 2d. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.
- William Johnstone pr. of Sutton, the place where he was formerly in religion is not stated, with a pen. of £9 9s. 4d. paid by the D. of L. He is not married. He is v. of Sutton the value of which is not stated.
- Nicholas Pernell of Fishtoft formerly connected with the gild of St. Mary, Louth with a pen. of £1 paid from the lands of the gild. The pen. is granted by a charter of Thomas Spenser alderman of the gild of St. Mary and of the brethren and sisters of the gild, dated 17 Dec., 36 Hy. VIII. He is married and has children. He is holy water clerk at Fishtoft church. Thomas Heade clk. of Fishtoft appears for him.
- Martin Bisset pr. of Boston formerly a celebrant there with a pen. of £4. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

He has a further ann. of £2 13s. 4*d.* John Woodhowse clk. of Fosdyke appears for him and shows an exemplification of Letters Patent of 1 Oct., 2 Ed. VI., and declares that he is too ill to travel.

Thomas Love pr. of Cowbit formerly chaplain in the chapel of Cowbit with a pen. of £4 11s. 5*d.* which he receives from J. Skynner receiver of the D. of L. by virtue of a royal warrant under act of Parliament. He is not married. He is curate of Cowbit £3 6s. 8*d.* p.a.

m. 65*d*

Thomas Modie clk. of Fleet, the place where he was formerly in religion is not stated, with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. Thomas West clk. of Gedney who appears for him, declares that he has gout.

Sybil Talbott of Leake (Leke) formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Michael Bushee, a tailor.

Richard Watsonne of Sutton formerly a canon of Mattersey (Notts.) with a pen. of £2 granted 2 Sep., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as a former inc. of the chapel of St. Thomas in Long Sutton of £4 14s. 8*d.* He is not married. He is curate of Sutton worth £5 6s. 8*d.* p.a.

John Woodhouse pr. of Fosdyke formerly ch. pr. of Robertsonne's chantry in Fosdyke with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. He has another pen. of £2 p.a.

James Peikoke pr. of Gedney formerly ch. pr. of the chapel of St. Mary at Holbeach with a pen. of £4 12s. 6*d.* granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate of Gedney Fen worth £4 p.a.

John Gymlet pr. of Boston (Bostonne) formerly a monk of Thorney (Cams.) with a pen. of £6 granted 2 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Hedd pr. of Fishtoft (Fyshtoft) formerly a stip. pr. at Frieston (Frestonne) with a pen. of £2 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Fishtoft worth £19 6s. 8*d.* p.a.

John Newmannne of Boston formerly a monk of Spalding with a pen. of £3 6s. 8*d.* granted 7 Jan., 31 Hy. VIII. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments but is described as a singingman.

Otto Buttolle pr. of Brothertoft formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £5 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate of Brothertoft worth £3 6s. 8*d.* p.a.

Alan Askew pr. of Frampton (Framptonne) formerly ch. pr. in the church of St. Mary, Frampton with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep. 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.



m. 66

- John Tatersall pr. of Frieston formerly ch. pr. of a chantry in Frieston church known as Fyceaux chantry with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not and never has been married.
- Thomas Haggas of Benington-in-Holland (Beningtonne) who appears for him, swears that he is too old to travel.
- Thomas West pr. of Gedney formerly a canon of Cattley with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 12 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate (*curatus*)<sup>1</sup> of Gedney worth £5 6s. 8d. p.a.
- Roger Pyshley pr. of Gosberton (Gosbertonne) formery a gild pr. of the gild of Corpus Christi in Gosberton with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.
- Thomas Haggas pr. of Benington formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary in Benington church with a pen. of £3 12s. 10d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is r. of Benington worth £30 p.a.
- Robert Pinchbeck pr. of Spalding formerly sub-prior of Spalding with a pen. of £12 granted 7 Jan., 31 Hy. VIII. He has never married. He has no eccl. preferments.
- John Hudsonne pr. of Whaplode formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. John Baptist in the church of Whaplode with a pen. of £3 18s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He has no eccl. preferments.
- William Isack pr. of Kirton-in-Holland formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary in Swineshead with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate of Kirton worth £6 13s. 4d. p.a.
- Thomas Hake pr. of Leverton (Levertonne) formerly ch. pr. of Robertson's chantry in Algarkirk (Alderkirke) church with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has also a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted 5 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII.<sup>2</sup> He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

## WRAGGOE RURAL DEANERY

- Elizabeth Warreys of Sixhill formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married.
- Anthony Holmes vicar of Sixhill who appears for her, swears that she is in ill-health and is too ill to travel.
- Mary Myssenden of Sotby formerly prioress of Stixwold with a pen. of £15 granted 26 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.

<sup>1</sup> Gedney had a rector, a vicar and two curates in 1580, L.R.S., ii, p. 221.

<sup>2</sup> This pension was presumably granted to him as a former religious.



m. 66d

Christopher Kirtonne clk. of Bardney formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £5 6s. 8*d.* granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as former ch. pr. of a chantry in the chapel of St. Andrew Bardney of £4 13s. 4*d.* He shows an exemplification of a charter of the C. of A. dated 10 July, 36 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Barrowe pr. of Bardney formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £5 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of Bardney worth £7 p.a.

Margaret Barnebie of Bardney formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £2 6s. 8*d.* granted 26 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

Robert Cambridge pr. of Bardney formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £6 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Reginald Bothe clk. of Rand (Rande) formerly ch. pr. or stipendiary pr. in the church of Pocklington with a pen. of £4 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 7 Mar., 3 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Rand worth £8 4s. 10*d.* p.a. His annual pension is for sixteen years only.

John Collier pr. of Benniworth (Beningsworth) formerly a gild brother of the gild of St. Mary of Coningsby (Coninsbie) with a pen. of £4 granted 1 June, 2 Ed. VI. He is married and has no eccl. preferments.

Robert Langton pr. of Wickenby (Wickenbie) formerly a canon of Croxton (Leics.) with a pen. of £5 13s. 4*d.* granted 9 Oct., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is curate of Wickenby worth £2 13s. 4*d.* p.a.

Thomas Tysan of Langton-by-Wragby (Langtonne near Wragbie) formerly a canon of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is v. of Langton-by-Wragby worth £4 13s. 4*d.* p.a.<sup>1</sup>

#### STAMFORD AND NESS RURAL DEANERY

John Welson, Alexander Sandall, Thomas Androwe and Alban Richardsonne summoners make their declaration for Stamford, Ness, Aveland, Grantham and Beltisloe on 6 April.<sup>2</sup>

m. 67

Richard Bentley clk. of Stamford formerly abbot of Welbeck (Notts.) with a pen. of £50. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. It is stated that he has nothing (presumably nothing beyond his pension) to sustain his life.

<sup>1</sup> He died in or shortly before 1577, L.R.S., ii, p. 20.

<sup>2</sup> As on p. 105 *above*.

Robert Shilton clk. of Stamford formerly a monk of Durham with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. He is not married. He is *vicarius*<sup>1</sup> of St. Michael's Stamford with £4 p.a.

### AVELAND RURAL DEANERY

Edward Brerely clk. of Rippingale (Rippingall) formerly v.c. of Southwell with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of Rippingale (two parts) worth £14 p.a.

Thomas Person of Dowsby (Dowesbie) formerly v.c. of Southwell with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and is curate of Dowsby worth £6 p.a. Edward Brerely of Rippingale who appears for him, swears that he cannot travel as he has gout.

Robert Edlington pr. of Dunsby (Dunsbie) formerly a canon of Kyme with a pen. of £5 granted 10 Oct., 31 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate of Dunsby worth £4 p.a.

John Tysan pr. of Folkingham formerly a canon of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He is curate of Folkingham worth £6 p.a.

Alice Foster of Bourne formerly a nun of Elstow (Beds.) with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 20 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Thomas Bowninge mercer. She is said to have been professed at sixteen years on St. Bartholomew's day 21 Hy. VIII. She shows letters of Elizabeth Boyvile former abbess and of Elizabeth Napton, Anne Prestonne and Margaret Preston former nuns and of Edward Watonne former steward and of Thomas Rucklannde and William Swyne former servants to confirm this.

### GRANTHAM RURAL DEANERY

Richard Wynne married clk. (*clericus coniugatus*) of Belvoir (Belver) formerly a monk of St. Alban's (Herts.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted by letters patent in the keeping of Robert Stepney of St. Alban's. He has another pen. of £2. He is married. The farm of the rectory (*firminus rectorie*) is held by him but its annual value is not stated.

m. 67d

John Templeman pr. formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Peter, Bottesford (Leics.) with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is chaplain to Richard Markham esq. of Sedgebrook (Segbroke).

<sup>1</sup> St. Michael's Stamford was apparently a rectory, L.R.S., ii, pp. 22, 213, 262.

- William Herbert pr. of Grantham formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of the Holy Trinity in Grantham with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.
- Joan Knyston of Grantham formerly a nun of Sempringham with a pen. of £2 6s. 8d. granted 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. William Herbert, Thomas Macander and Peter Cicill clks. of Grantham appear for her.
- Peter Cecil pr. of Grantham formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. John Baptist in Grantham with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.
- Thomas Mackander of Grantham formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Peter in Grantham with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.
- Robert Bell of Horbling formerly a canon of Sempringham with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 10 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is r. of Stowe and Birthorpe which cure he serves as a condition of his pension.
- Robert Robsonne pr. of Heydour (Haidor) formerly a canon of Haverholme with a pen. of £2 13s. 4d. granted 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.
- John Leach of Braceby (Bracebie) formerly in religion, the place not being stated,<sup>1</sup> with a pen. of £4 granted 5 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen., on what grounds is not stated,<sup>1</sup> of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. of Braceby worth about £5 p.a.
- Richard Milner clk. of Belvoir (Bever) formerly a monk of St. Alban's (Herts.) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 14 Dec. 31 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. It is specially noted that he is living in Belvoir.

## BELTISLOE RURAL DEANERY

- Thomas Sharpneyf clk. of Edenham (Edneham) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary in Welton (le Marsh) with a pen. of £4 5s. 9d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married. He is the *serviens* of the Duchess of Suffolk at £2 p.a.
- Elizabeth Thimmelbie<sup>2</sup> of Irnham (Irnaham) formerly a nun of N. Ormesby with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Dec., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married.
- John Ebens clk. of Corby formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of Burton by Corby (Burton Coggles) with a pen. of £3 9s. 5d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. of Corby worth £5 p.a. Alban Richardson who appears for him, swears that he has lands and tenements to the value of 10s. p.a.

<sup>1</sup> He had been a canon of Sempringham and ch. pr. of the chantry of Corpus Christi in Grantham, A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvii, pt. i, p. 53.

<sup>2</sup> Presumably a relation of Margaret Thimmelbie. See above, p. 112.



Dorothy Flower of Bitchfield (Bichefield) formerly a nun of Haverholme with a pen. of £2 granted 14 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married. Alban Richardson who appears for her, swears that she is living but very infirm.

William Oranswake pr. of Colsterworth formerly inc. of the gild of St. Mary Bingham (Notts.) with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., Henrici octavi 2° (*sic*).<sup>1</sup> He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. Alban Richardson who appears for him, declares that he is 80 years of age and ill.

### LAFFORD RURAL DEANERY

Richard Dikes and Nicholas Sage summoners make their declaration for Lafford, Loveden, Longoboby, Graffoe and Christianity rural deaneries on 7 April<sup>2</sup>.

m. 68

Thomas Powtrell of Rauceby (Rawcebye) formerly one of the ch. prs. of Cantilupe's chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. of Rauceby worth £4 p.a.<sup>3</sup>

Geoffrey Barley of Old Sleaford formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary in Donington (in Holland) with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. of Old Sleaford worth £4 p.a.

Elizabeth Warbletonne of Heckington formerly in religion, the place is not stated, with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married. Geoffrey Barley clk. of Old Sleaford appears for her.

Ralph Fayerfax clk. of Kyme formerly prior of Kyme with a pen. of £30 granted 10 Oct., 31 Hy. VIII. He has £7 15s. 4d. from Croft vicarage.<sup>4</sup> He is not married. He informs the commissioners that he has about £18 p.a. in addition for life, which sum he gives away. William Fayerfox gent., Edmund Morton clk. and Thomas Hornell vicar of Methrington testify to this.

Edmund Mortonne clk. of Kyme formerly v. c. of the prebend of Stretton in Penkrich College (Staffs.) with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married. He has no eccl. preferment.

Joan Crosyer of Ruskington (Riskingtonne) formerly a nun of Haverholme with a pen. of £2 granted 14 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married.

<sup>1</sup> An error for 2 Ed. VI.

<sup>2</sup> As on p. 105 above.

<sup>3</sup> He died in or shortly before 1574, L.R.S., ii, p. 11.

<sup>4</sup> The Fairfax family had connections with Croft in the 1570's, L.R.S., ii, pp. 9, 16.



Thomas Yates pr. of Cranwell (Cranewell) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary Wigtoft with a pen. of £6 granted under the seal of the D. of L., 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate (*curatus*) of Cranwell worth £4 p.a.

John Mayneman pr. of Aswarby (Aswardbie) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry in Lincoln Cathedral founded by Thomas Alford with a pen. of £4 15s. 8d. He is not married. He is r. of Aswarby worth £12 4s. p.a.

m. 68d

Christopher Hudsonne of Dorrington formerly a canon of Cattley with a pen. of £2 granted 12 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is married. He is v. of Dorrington worth £6 p.a. William Wilkinsonne of Dorrington appears for him.

Joan Asley of Dorrington formerly a nun of Sempringham with a pen. of £2 6s. 8d. granted 5 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. She is the wife of Christopher Hudson. William Wilkinson also appears for her and swears that she is too ill to travel.

Robert Clarke pr. of Aunsby (Ownesbie) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of Aunsby with a pen. of £3 5s. 2d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Henry Wilsonne pr. of Heckington formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary and St. Nicholas Heckington with a pen. of £3 12s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has another pen. as a former monk of Roche (Yorks.) of £5 granted 6 July, 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Sybil Kirke of Little Hale formerly prioress of Stratford-by-Bow with a pen. of £15. She has never been married. Henry Wilson clk. of Heckington who appears for her, swears that she is unable to be present because she is too ill to travel. This is confirmed by a letter signed by Sybil herself, by Robert Peacocke v. of Burton, Francis Cawdron gent. of Burton, Robert Wilson v. of Hale, Alexander Copland clk. John Hole and Henry Galys husbandmen.

John Bray pr. of Ruskington (Riskington) formerly a monk of Haverholme with a pen. of £2 granted 10 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is v. of Ruskington which church he serves as a condition of his pension.

#### LOVEDEN RURAL DEANERY

Richard Dodds pr. of Benington formerly inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in Long Benington with a pen. of £4 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

m. 69

Agnes Wilkine of Leadenham (Longlednam) formerly a nun of Fosse with a pen. of 16s. 8*d.* granted 2 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.

Thomas Taylor of Hough-on-the-Hill formerly ch. pr. at Harlaxton with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

Elizabeth Hough of Hough on-the-Hill formerly a nun of Stixwold with a pen. of £2 granted 25 Feb., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.

William Thirlby clk. of Stragglethorpe (Stragglethorp) formerly ch. pr. of Edenstow (Edstowes) chantry in Lincoln with a pen. of £3 1*s.* granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is curate (*curatus*) of Stragglethorpe worth £2 p.a.

Henry Lightfote pr. of Claypole formerly gild pr. of the gild of St. George in the par. of St. Peter Nottingham with a pen. of £2 5*s.* granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is *vicarius* of Claypole worth £6 p.a. Cuthbert Eltoft clk. of Claypole who appears for him, swears that he is unable to be present because he is too ill to travel.

Christopher Sawer of Fenton (Fentonne) formerly ch. pr. at the altar of St. Mary Magdalen in the college of Southwell (Notts.) with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is curate (*curatus*) of Fenton worth £2 p.a.

Roland Lyniell formerly inc. of the chantry of St. Mary in the par. church of St. Leonard Bridgnorth (Salop.) with a pen. of £5 granted by letters patent which remain at Bridgnorth. He has another pen. of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* granted by an order (*decretum*) of the C. of A. 4 July, 31 Hy. VIII. and paid out of the receipts of the manor of Netherwinchenden, parcel of the former mon. of Notley (Bucks.). This pen. was granted on condition that he served the par. church of Chearsley (Chardisley) (Bucks.). He has never been married. He is r. of Beckingham worth £41 p.a.

Robert Shippley of Long Benington formerly a monk of Mountgrace priory (Yorks.) with a pen. of £2 granted 1 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments. He is described as a yeoman.

m. 69*d*

William Mouton pr. of Hougham formerly ch. pr. of a chantry at the altar of Corpus Christi in the church of Newark (Notts.) with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. of Hougham worth £5 6*s.* 8*d.* p.a.

John Skott formerly a monk of Durham (Duresme) with a pen. of £5, the letters patent remain at present in London. He has never been married. He is v. of Marston worth £4 p.a.

## LONGOBOBY RURAL DEANERY

Miles Gill pr. of Thorpe Tilney formerly a canon of Chicksand (Beds.) with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted 25 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments and works as a husbandman. He is described as *presbiter ac etiam husbandman*.

Thomas Collinson *alias* Roper pr. of Boothby Graffoe (Bothbie) formerly ch. pr. of the chantry of the Holy Trinity in Somersby with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is curate of Boothby Graffoe at £5 p.a.

William Uttinge of Branston (Braunceton) formerly one of the ch. prs. of the Works (Wourks) chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by John Welbourn with a pen. of £6 granted 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is curate of Branston worth £1 13s. 4d. p.a.

John Favell pr. of Walcot formerly a canon of Kyme with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 10 Oct. 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments. Thomas Smethman v. of Billingham who appears for him, swears that he is too ill to travel.

Thomas Hornell clk. of Metheringham (Methringham) formerly prior of Nocton Park with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 2 July, 28 Hy. VIII. He has another pen., on what grounds is not stated,<sup>1</sup> of £4 16s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. of Metheringham worth £8 0s. 8d. p.a.

m. 70

John Lanktonne of Billingham (Billingaie) formerly of Bardney Abbey with a pen. of £1 6s. 8d. granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is married. He has no eccl. preferments and it is stated that he is a yeoman not in holy orders. (*Est ordines sacros ut dicit nullos unquam adeptus.*)

Henry Lockwoode Doctor of S. Th. formerly a preb. of Thornton College with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is r. of Navenby worth £16 p.a. and also r. of Boothby Graffoe worth £13 p.a.

## GRAFFOE RURAL DEANERY

Joan Osgarbie of Thurlby (Thirlbie) formerly a nun of Fosse with a pen. of 16s. 8d. granted 2 Mar., 31 Hy. VIII. She has never been married.

Roger Witters clk. of South Hykeham (Hickam) formerly a m. c. of Thornton College with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married. He is r. of South Hykeham worth £19 16s. p.a. He is described as *coniugatus rector*.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> He had been ch. pr. of the chantry of St. Mary of Kirkby Green, A.A.S.R. & P., xxvii, pts. i & ii, pp. 87-8, 273, 290.

<sup>2</sup> He was still rector in Aug. 1576 and died in or shortly before 1579, L.R.S., ii, pp. 161, 25.



Richard Wilson pr. of Boultham (Bultam) formerly a canon of St. Katherine's Lincoln with a pen. of £4 granted 10 Nov., 30 Hy. VIII. He has never been married. He is r. of Boultham worth £7 p.a. John Harrisonne of Lincoln city who appears for him, declares that he is absent because he is visiting in London.

### CHRISTIANITY RURAL DEANERY

John Banckes pr. of Lincoln formerly one of the ch. prs. of the Burghersh chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

James Sill clk. of Lincoln formerly one of the incs. of Fleming's chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £4 10s. 11d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments. He is stated to be decrepit. (*Decrepitus est et senio confertus.*)<sup>1</sup>

m. 70d

Robert Vycent pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the Works chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by John Crosbie with a pen. of £6 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is curate (*curatus*) of St. Nicholas Lincoln worth about £1 p.a.

Bartholomew Warde of Lincoln formerly inc. of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by John Gynnell with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sept., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is r. of St. Mary Magdalen Lincoln worth £4 10s. p.a.

William Adamson pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by Richard Ravensor with a pen. of £5 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sept., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Henry Towle of Lincoln formerly a cook at Thornton with a pen. of 13s. 4d. paid out of the manor and lands of Killingholme granted 4 Dec., 33 Hy. VIII. He has another pen., as a servant (*minister*) of the college of £5, granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. Whether or not he is married is not stated. He has no further income. He is a layman.<sup>2</sup>

Ralph Knight of Lincoln yeoman formerly a servant of Thornton with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. It is not stated whether or not he is married but he is described as a yeoman. He has no further income.

<sup>1</sup> He was 74 years of age, A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvi, ii, p. 227.

<sup>2</sup> Henry Tolley of Thornton abbey and Henry Towle with a pension of £5 from Thornton college are the same person, A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvii, pt. ii., pp. 285-6.



Thomas Flower pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of King Edward's chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £1 16s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has £4 p.a. from the rectory of Gomley (Leics.) He is not married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

Thomas Cartwright pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the Oliver Sutton chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

William Donell clk. of Lincoln formerly inc. of Thornac (*sic*) chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 13s. 3d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married and has no eccl. preferments. He is described as *clericus coniugatus*.

Nicholas Hibling pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the chantry at St. Nicholas's altar in Lincoln cathedral founded by Robert Lacy, with a pen. of £3 12s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

m. 71

Thomas Freer pr. of Lincoln formerly one of the incs. of Dalderby chantry in St. Benedict's church Lincoln with a pen. of £5 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Agnes Halley of Lincoln formerly a nun of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is not married and has no further income.

Katherine Cropper of Lincoln formerly a nun of Bullington with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to Robert Page.

Joan Kirkbie of Lincoln formerly a nun of Sixhill with a pen. of £2 granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. She is married to William Pratt.

Thomas Patchett pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by William Smyth former bp. of Lincoln with a pen. of £6 granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

William Smyth of Lincoln formerly inc. of the Tattershall chantry in St. Benedict's church Lincoln with a pen. of £3 17s. 2d. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has another pen. of £2 paid from Hatton church. He has never been married. He is curate (*curatus*) of North Hykeham (Hickam) worth £2 p.a.

Thomas Goodknapp pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the gild of St. Anne called the Great Gild in the city of Lincoln with a pen. of £4 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Gurnart formerly master of Staindrop college (Durham) with a pen. of £10 granted 20 Feb., 2 Ed. VI. He is married and described as *clericus coniugatus*. He is r. of St. Peter at Arches worth £5 6s. 8d. p.a., also v. of Brigham (Cumberland) worth £22 p.a. and r. of St. Giles in the diocese of Rochester worth £2 p.a.

Robert Bowker of Lincoln formerly inc. the of chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by Hugh of Wells once bp. of Lincoln, with a pen. of £4 6s. 6d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

George Bucer clk. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by Robert Lacy with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

Humphrey Bretton clk. of Lincoln formerly ch. pr. of the Humfraville chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 18s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

m. 71d

Roger Skipwith clk. of Lincoln formerly a monk of Bardney with a pen. of £5 6s. 8d. granted 4 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married. He has the cure of St. Nicholas-on-the Hill (*supra montem*) receiving therefrom the tithes worth about £5 p.a.

John Jacksonne clk. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the Oliver Sutton chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married and described as a *clericus coniugatus*. He has no eccl. preferments.

Edmund Jacksonne clk. of Lincoln formerly inc. of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by John Widdington with a pen. of £3 12s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married and described as a *clericus coniugatus*. He has no eccl. preferments.

William Freman clk. of Lincoln formerly inc. of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by William Aveton with a pen. of £4 4s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is not married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

Henry Horner of Lincoln formerly a *minister* of Thornton college with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. Whether or not he is married is not stated. He is m. v. c. of Lincoln cathedral which office is worth £4 p.a. He is described as a singingman.

William Raynold of Waddington a freemason with an ann. of £2 p.a. granted by a decree (*decretum*) sealed in the C. of A.

10 June, 31 Hy. VIII. The religious house or other institution which had paid this ann. is not disclosed. No mention is made of the marital state of the recipient.

Richard Hobsonne pr. of Lincoln formerly prior of Newstead (on Ancholme) with a pen. of £6 13s. 4d. granted 12 Feb., 30 Hy. VIII. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments.

Thomas Welles pr. of Lincoln formerly a monk of Roche (Yorks.) with a pen. of £5 granted 26 July, 30 Hy. VIII. He has another pen. as former inc. of the Stretton and Wolfe chantry in Lincoln cathedral of £3 11s. 8d. He is not married and has no eccl. preferments. He is described as *decrepitus*.

William Whalley clk. of Lincoln formerly inc. of the chantry of William Fulke in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 12s. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He had a wife who departed this life 2 years ago. (*Uxorem duxit que duos abhinc annos ab hac luce migravit*). He has no eccl. preferments.

m. 72

Richard Taylor formerly one of the incs. of Cantilupe's chantry in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £6 granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is canon of Lincoln cathedral, holding the prebend of Carlton cum Thirlby worth £9 p.a., and is also r. of Wickenby worth £6 13s. 4d. p.a.<sup>1</sup>

William Carre yeoman of Lincoln once clerk or custodian of the chapel of St. Blaise in Lincoln cathedral with a pen. of £3 6s. 8d. granted by letters of the dean and chapter dated 21 Dec. 1545. Whether or not he is married is not stated. He has no other preferment.

Thomas Lounde pr. of Lincoln formerly inc. of Barton, Gare and Thornton chantry in Lincoln Cathedral with a pen. of £4 1s. granted 1 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He has never been married. He is v. c. of Lincoln cathedral worth £4 p.a.

Roger Wright deacon of Lincoln formerly inc. of the chantry in Lincoln cathedral founded by Hugh of Wells once bp. of Lincoln, with a pen. of £4 6s. 6d. granted under the seal of the D. of L. 10 Sep., 2 Ed. VI. He is married and has no eccl. preferments.

m. 72

In quorum omnium et singulorum testimonium atque fidem premissorum has litteras sigillo officialiter nostro sigillatas exinde fieri fecimus certificatorias. Datum Lincolnie xvj<sup>to</sup> die Mensis Aprilis anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quarto.

<sup>1</sup> He died in all probability in or shortly before 1573, L.R.S., ii, p. 10.



## A LIST OF PENSIONERS IN LINCOLN DIOCESE

(Certificates by Nicholas and Thomas, Bishops of Lincoln of the payment of clerical stipends and pensions and the presentment of deceased pensioners within the diocese, 11, 12 and 13, and 16 Elizabeth.)

(One membrane parchment containing the following letter to the Bishop of Lincoln.)

m. 1

Elizabeth dei gratia etc. Reverendo in Christo patri Nicholao episcopo Lincoln' salutem. Volentes certis de causis nos et commodum nostrum tangentibus quod Thesaurarius et barones de Scaccario nostro per vos certientur de die et anno obitus cuiuslibet persone que habens aliquam annuitatem annualem feodum, corrodium sive pencionem pro termino vite sue ex donatione sive concessione nostra vel alicuius progenitorum nostrorum aut per nos sive aliquem progenitorum nostrorum aliquo modo solubilem obiit infra diocesim vestram Lincolniensem citra annum tricesimum secundum regni nuper precharissimi patris nostri Henrici nuper regis Anglie viij<sup>vi</sup> necnon quas et cuius modi promociones quelibet talis persona que sic infra diocesim vestram predictam infra tempus predictum obiit, habuit die obitus sui ex donatione sive promotione nostra sive alicuius progenitorum nostrorum. Vobis mandamus quod per vos aut ministros vestros de omnibus et singulis premissis tam per sacramentum et examinationem omnium et singulorum vicariorum, rectorum et curatorum aliquorum gubernatorum et operum custodiam ecclesiarum diocesis vestre predictae quam per scrutationem et inspectionem registorum recordorum et librorum premissa tangentium aliisque omnibus et singulis viis, mediis et modis quibus sciveritis aut poteritis diligenter inquiratis ita quod inquisitiones inde et quicquid aliud inde inveneritis aut sciveritis prefato Thesaurario et baronibus nostris de dicto Scaccario nostro apud Westmonasterium quam citius poteritis et tandem in crastino animarum proximo futuro sub sigillo vestro autentico distincter et aperte in pergamento fideliter scriptum mittatis unacum presentibus. Mandamus enim omnibus et singulis subditis nostris quibuscumque tenore presentium quod vobis et ministris vestris in executione premissorum pareant obediant et intendant prout decent periculo incumbenti. Teste Edwardo Saunders milite apud W. xxix<sup>o</sup> die Junii anno regni nostri xj<sup>o</sup> Per Rotulum memorandorum de eodem anno Trinitatis comissionalium literarum patentium et scripte recognite ac per Thesaurarium et barones.

Fanshawe

m. 1 is endorsed    The Commyssyon for the busshoppe of Lyncoln.

m. 2

Honorabilibus et egregiis viris dominis Thesaurario Anglie et Baronibus de Scaccario Illustrissime in Christo Principis et domine



nostre domine Elizabethe dei gratia Anglie Francie et Hibernie Regine fidei defensoris etc. Nicholaus permissione divina Lincolnien-  
sis Episcopus salutem in domino sempiternam. Litteras  
commissionales dicte illustrissime domine nostre Regine presentibus  
annexas cum omni subiectionis honore et ea qua decuit reverentia  
nuper recepimus Quarum quidem literarum auctoritate pariter et  
vigore. Sciatis quod nos et officiales nostri iuxta vim, formam et  
effectum ipsarum litterarum comissionalium ac mandatum Regine  
nobis in hac parte factum tam per sacramentum et examinacionem  
omnium et singulorum rectorum, vicariorum, curatorum, et  
ministorum ac aliorum gubernatorum et operum custodum  
ecclesiarum nostre Lincolnien-  
sis diocesis quam per scrutationem  
registorum et librorum premissa tangentium ac aliis viis et modis  
quibus melius et efficacius potuerimus diligenter de die et anno  
obitus cuiuslibet persone habendis aliquam annuitatem annualem  
feodum, corrodium sive pensionem pro termino vite sue tam ex  
donacione sive concessione dicte domine nostre Regine quam  
alicuius progenitorum dicte domine nostre Regine solubilem citra  
tricesimum annum secundem regni nuper invictissimi principis  
domini Henrici nuper regis Anglie octavi quantum in nobis est et  
inquiravimus et inquisicionem fecimus prout in quaterno presentibus  
annexato liquet et apparet. Que omnia et singula donaciones  
vestras significamus et certificamus per presentes. In cuius rei  
testimonium Sigillum nostrum presentibus apposuimus datum  
xx<sup>mo</sup> die mensis Januarii anno domini Millesimo quingentisimo  
sexagesimo nono regineque dicte illustrissime domine nostre Regine  
Elizabethe anno xij<sup>mo</sup> et nostre consecrationis anno undecimo.  
m. 2 is not endorsed.

m. 3

Certificatorium decani et capituli Ecclesie Cathedralis beate  
Marie Lincoln.

(First two entries in full.)

#### THORNTONE NUPER MONASTERIUM

Willelmus Dallinsone armiger nuper pencionarius ibidem obiit  
xviij<sup>o</sup> die mensis Januarii anno domini Millesimo quingentisimo  
sexagesimo viij<sup>o</sup>.

#### THORNTON NUPER COLLEGIUM

Idem Willelmus Dallinson habens aliam pensionem de dicti (*sic*)  
nuper Colegii (*sic*) obiit die anno suprascripto.

Franciscus Ayscowghe miles habuit quandem annuitatem de dicto  
collegio obiit xviij die mensis Octobris anno domini Millesimo  
quingentisimo lxiij<sup>o</sup>.

Rogerus Dalinson clericus nuper decanus dicti Colegii habuit  
quandam annualem pensionem de dicto Collegio obiit xxiiij<sup>o</sup>  
die Julii anno domini 1566<sup>o</sup>.

## HUGH WELLES CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

James Tutill ch. pr. pen., died 28 October 1551.

Thomas Palfreman ch. pr. pen., died 1 June 1552.

## BARTHOLOMEW BURGHERSH CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

Henry Norton pen., died 23 October 1552.

Thomas Chamberlane pen., died 22 July 1556.

## WORKS CHANTRY IN LINCOLN CATHEDRAL—

William Ottinge pen., died 4 August 1556.

Robert Vincent pen., died 9 August 1556.

## OLIVER SUTTON CHANTRY—

John Jacksone pen., died 1 May 1554.

## FLEMINGS CHANTRY—

James Syll pen., died 20 December 1553.

## JOHN GYNWELL'S CHANTRY—

Bartholomew Warde pen., died 4 March 1558.

## ROBERT LACEY'S CHANTRY—

Nicholas Hyblyne pen., died 21 August 1556.

## KING EDWARD'S CHANTRY—

Thomas Flower pen., died 21 November 1555.

## BARTON GARE AND THORNTON CHANTRY—

Thomas Lond pen., died 20 January 1558/9.

m. 3d

## WILLIAM AWETON CHANTRY—

William Freman pen., died 6 December 1562.

## RICHARD LACE &amp; ROWELL AND HENRY OF LOUTH CHANTRY—

Thomas Stapleton pen., died 7 May 1552.

## CHAPEL OF ST. BLAISE—

William Carre warden (*custos*) of the chapel pen., died 23 June 1557

## ARCHDEACONRY OF LINCOLN

## ALVINGHAM—

Robert Whytinge former canon died 26 August 5 Eliz. (1563).

Dorothy Tamworthe former nun died 13 November 1561.

Joan Bawdreye former nun died 22 March 1552.

John Bolton former canon died 18 February 1561/2.

Robert Dogelbie former prior died in 1540.

## BARDNEY—

Anna Milforthe died about the 1st. or 2nd. year of Edward VI.

William Lowdaye died about 2 & 4 Philip & Mary.

John Browne former monk died about 3 Eliz.

Thomas Parker former monk died June 7 Eliz. (1565).

Otto Ender former monk died in 6 Eliz.

Robert Cambridge former subprior died 12 January 1561/2.

Elizabeth Francis died about 2 or 3 Edward VI.

## BULLINGTON—

Agnes Halleye former nun died in the last year of Queen Mary.

Katherine Page former nun died 3 October 1554.

Dorothy Pykfyld former nun died in 4 & 5 Philip & Mary.

Elizabeth Stevensone former nun died about 2 Mary.

John Tysons former canon died 4 August 6 Eliz. (1564).

William Langhorne former canon died about the 1st year of Elizabeth

## CATLEY—

Christopher Hudson former canon died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

## m. 4

## CROWLAND—

John Clerke former monk died in 6 Eliz.

John Prior former monk died about the 1st year of Elizabeth.

Mr. Brygs<sup>1</sup> former abbot died about the 34th year of Henry VIII.

Simon More a layman (*laicus*) died in 1541.

—Coventrie<sup>2</sup> former monk died about the 2nd year of Edward VI.

Richard Dracotts layman pen. for life from the former abbey, died in the 2nd year of Elizabeth.

William Bogge layman ann. for life from the former abbey, died about 1557.

John Whytlame layman ann., died about the 4th year of Elizabeth.

William Skerbecke former monk died 11 January 1551/2.

Richard Martine former monk died in 1553.

Robert Lyttelburye gent. ann. died 8 January 1557/8.

Peter Claye monk and also vicar of Wrangle died in 1561.

## FREISTON—

Nicholas Nune former monk died in the 1st year of Mary.

## GRIMSBY—

Mary Jones former nun died in the 9th year of Elizabeth.

## HEYNINGS—

William Toller layman formerly steward of the monastery, died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

<sup>1</sup> Blank in MS. between Mr. and Brygs.

<sup>2</sup> There is a blank in the MS. before Coventrie.

## HAVERHOLME—

Elizabeth Warblton former nun died 14 October 1564.

John Braye former canon died in 1568.

Joan Crosier former nun died about the 1st year of Elizabeth.

## HUMBERSTON—

Robert Connesbye former abbot died about the 3rd year of Edward VI.

## IRFORD—

Joan Dockytt a former nun died in the 5th year of Edward VI.

## KIRKSTEAD—

John Williamsone a former monk died in 1554.

Thomas Wilsone a former monk died in 1543.

## KYPE—

John Favell former canon died in the 2nd year of Mary.

Ralph Farfaxe former prior died about 1564.

John Baxter former canon died in the 4th year of Edward VI.

John Wake former canon died in the last year of Henry VIII.

John Brice former canon died in the 4th year of Edward VI.

Richard Gester former canon died in the 5th year of Edward VI.

## ST. KATHERINE'S WITHOUT THE WALLS LINCOLN—

Robert Swyfte former canon died about the 2nd year of Mary.

Richard Wilsone former canon died in 1559.

Thomas Chippingdale former sub-prior died 7 April 1566.

Richard Bilsbye former canon died in 1552.

Richard Banks a former canon died 1 May 1542.

m. 4d

## LOUTH PARK—

George Walker former abbot died in the 5th and 6th years of Philip and Mary.

## NOCTON—

Thomas Hornell former prior died 16 October 1559.

## NEWSTEAD—

John Hagus former canon died in the 4th and 5th years of Philip and Mary.

## NORTH ORMESBY—

Margaret Thymolbie former nun died 16 September 1560.

Elizabeth Thymolbie former nun died 11 August 9 Eliz. (1567).

Wryght former nun died in the 36th year of Henry VIII.

Jane Barde former nun died in the 2nd year of Mary.



## NUN COTON—

Joan Tomsone former prioress died 8 May 7 Eliz. (1565).

Alice Marchanke former nun died in the 9th year of Elizabeth.

Henricus Allanbye annual pen. of the priory died in the 3rd year of Elizabeth.

## NEWSOME—

Henry Burleye former canon died in the 2nd year of Edward VI.

John Vawse former canon died in the 5th and 6th years of Philip and Mary.

## STAMFORD—

Savage<sup>1</sup> a former nun died about 1562.

## STIXWOLD—

Agnes Maye former nun died 30 October 1559.

Elizabeth Hough former nun died in 1550.

Mary Mussynden former prioress died 6 November 1558.

Elizabeth Grantham former nun died in 1549.

## SEMPRINGHAM—

Jane Ashley former nun died about 1559.

Robert Bell former canon died 18 November 1557.

M. [ram.]<sup>2</sup> Dymoke former prioress died about 1548.

Katherine Syster former nun died about 1550.

Robert Baker former canon died in the 2nd year of Mary.

## SPALDING—

Richard Dawber former monk died about 1540.

Thomas Scater former monk died about 1544.

## SIXHILL—

Isabel Wallys former nun in the 5th and 6th years of Philip and Mary.

Sybil Talbott former nun died 16 January 1559.

John Owbraye clk. annual pen., died 13 August 1562.

Joan Manbye former prioress died in 1546.

## STAINFIELD—

Agnes Bones former nun died in the 3rd year of Elizabeth.

## SWINESHEAD—

William Isake former monk died 27 July 1567.

## THORNTON COLLEGE—

William Coke layman, died 20 December 1563.

Henry Lokwood former canon died about the 4th and 5th years of Philip and Mary.

<sup>1</sup> No christian name given.

<sup>2</sup> Joan Dymmoke was a member of the house but not prioress *Letters and Papers, Henry VIII*, xiv, i, p. 598.

John Butler former canon died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

Christopher Jonson died 13 January 5 Eliz. (1563).

Agnes Scarye died in the 2nd year of Edward VI.

m. 5

#### THORNTON MONASTERY—

William Shawe former canon died in 1565.

Robert Williamsone former canon died about the 34th year of Henry VIII.

John Store *alias* Williamsone former canon died about the 2nd or 3rd year of Edward VI.

Stephen Tomsone former canon died 6 December 2 Eliz. (1559).

Helen Cockerell annual corr., died in the last year of Philip and Mary.

Richard Cockerell annual payment (*feodum*), in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

Robert Ryveleye died about the 1st or 2nd year of Elizabeth

John Crosbie formerly cook died 20 September 36 Henry VIII.

#### VAUDEY—

Thomas Jacksone layman, ann. of the former abbot died in the 4th and 5th years of Philip and Mary.

Henry Sextone former abbot died about the last year of Henry VIII.

#### CHANTRY PRIESTS—

Richard Ellys ch. pr. in Cantilupe's Chantry in Lincoln cathedral died 29 October 1548.

John Bankes ch. pr. in Boroughs Chantry in Lincoln cathedral died 17 November 1 Eliz.

William Jentell *alias* Thurlbie ch. pr. in Lincoln died 17 May 1 Eliz. (1559).

Thomas Byllett ch. pr. of Harrowby Chantry within the chapel of Harrowby died in the 2nd year of Mary.

William Bell former ch. pr. died about 1 Elizabeth.

Thomas Harnell ch. pr. of Kirkby chantry died 16 October 1569.

John Maynman former ch. pr. in Lincoln cathedral died 25 March 1568.

John Templeman ch. pr. of Bottesford chantry died 8 April 1556.

Thomas Tailor ch. pr. of Harlaxton died in 1564.

Robert Turner ch. pr. of St. Lawrence Chantry in the city of Lincoln died in the 1st year of Mary.

William Uttinge ch. pr. of Works Chantry in Lincoln cathedral died 3 August 1556.

Henry Symson ch. pr. of Haconby chantry died in 1551.

Thomas Hagus ch. pr. of L(o)des Chantry died 30 April 9 Eliz. (1567).

John Tattershall ch. pr. of Freiston chantry died 21 October 1555.

William Seawbye ch. pr. of Wigtoft chantry died 14 August 1553.

George Lincoln ch. pr. of Bellows Chantry died 2 October 1550.

Richard Oxman ch. pr. of Lyttelberes Chantry died in 1550.

John Woods ch. pr. of Robinsons chantry died 17 March 1565.

James Pecoche ch. pr. of a chantry called Holbeach Hurn (Holbyche horne) died in the 2nd year of Elizabeth.

Robert Smythe ch. pr. of Quadring chantry died 17 April 1553.

Thomas Modye ch. pr. of Fleet chantry died about the 2nd or 3rd year of Elizabeth.

*m. 5d*

Robert Pyshe ch. pr. of a chantry called Corpus Christi Chantry died 1 February 1 Eliz. (1558-9).

Christopher Spencer ch. pr. in East Kirkby died 10 March 1 Eliz.

John Browne ch. pr. in the chantry called Corpus Christi Chantry in Alford church died in the 2nd year of Elizabeth.

John Gybsone ch. pr. of Legbourne died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

Henry Haresone ch. pr. of Withern (Wyterne) died in the 5th year of Edward VI.

George Nucome ch. pr. of South Somercotes died in the 7th year of Edward VI.

John Browne ch. pr. of a chantry called Becket (Bekytt) Chantry died in the 2nd year of Edward VI.

John Langtofte ch. pr. of Somerby chantry died in the 2nd year of Elizabeth.

John Tole ch. pr. of Barrow chantry died 20 November 1548.

Richard Doge ch. pr. in Benington died March 1568.

John Hobson ch. pr. in Lincoln cathedral died 8 October in the last year of Mary (1558).

THORNEY, CAMBS—

Thomas Hake former monk died 8 February 1553/4.

THURGARTON (THORGAN), NOTTS.—

William Reynold layman annual pen., died 8 May 1566.

ST. PAUL'S LONDON—

William Yatts ch. pr. there died in the last year of Edward VI.

WELBECK, NOTTS—

William Hamond former canon died 14 May 1552.

James Cassone former canon died in the 4th year of Elizabeth.

LEICESTER COLLEGE—

William Gylliot former preb. and r. of Market Deeping (Lincs.) to which he was presented by the former king Henry VIII died in 1557.

Co. RUTLAND—

Richard Tailor ch. pr. of a chantry called Clipstone (Clypsone) chantry died in 1559.

## ST. LEONARD'S YORK—

Richard Burton former monk died 1556.

MON. (? a monastery) CO. YORK<sup>1</sup>—

Robert Richerdsone former monk died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

Richard Watsone former canon died in January 1568.

## CO. NORTHAMPTON—

Adam Potts ch. pr. of a chantry called Marholm (Marom) Northants.  
died in the 4th year of Edward VI.

## ST. MARY'S YORK—

Brian Ward former monk died in the 5th and 6th years of Philip  
and Mary.

Thomas Owklawe former monk died about Christmas 1559.

John P(er)ytchell annual pen., died 14 June 3 Eliz. (1561).

Thomas Smythe annual pen., died in 1565.

Richard Maiborne pen., died about the 4th year of Edward VI.

William Wilsone layman ann., of the former abbot of (blank in  
the MS.) in the county of York died in the 1st year of Mary.

Richard Denys former monk died in May 1556.

Elizabeth Dalby former nun died about the 4th year of Mary.

## COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—

Thomas Smythe ch. pr. died in 1557.

## SOUTHWELL, NOTTS—

Thomas Banes former vicar died in 1556.

## BILO (? BYLAND) YORKS.—

Thomas Persone former monk died about the 2nd year of Mary.

m. 6

## ARCHDEACONRY OF STOWE

## BULLINGTON—

Master Thomas Boyes former monk died 10 June 1559.

## HEYNINGS—

Jane Sandford former prioress died 20 October 1552.

Jane Amcotts former nun died 28 February 4 Edward VI (1549/50)

Jane Brambye former nun died 31 March 1554.

## MEAUX (MUSSEY) YORKS.—

Thomas Tomsone former monk died 18 April 1563.

## PRIORY OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, LINCOLN—

James Pennington ann., died in 1558.

<sup>1</sup> Robert Richardson and Richard Watson are on the list of pensioners of St. Mary's beside York, *Letters & Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII*, xv, p. 552.



## CROXTON, LEICS.—

Robert Langton former monk died 19 April 1569.

William Codd former pensioner there died 23 August 1558.

## THORNTON COLLEGE—

Robert Noddell former pensioner there died 3 June 1559.

## THORNTON PRIORY—

Thomas Scote former monk died 14 August 1544.

## BELTON CHANTRY—

Richard Holte ch. pr. died 27 April 1563.

## ASHBY CHANTRY—

William Nottingham ch. pr. died 5 April 1556.

## ST. MARY'S CHANTRY EPWORTH—

Robert Leseye ch. pr. died 7 May 1552.

## CHANTRY OF THE HOLY TRINITY EPWORTH—

William Justyce ch. pr. died 3 November 1567.

## ST. MARY'S CHANTRY, HAWDENBY, YORKS.

George Jonson *alias* Hall died 25 May 1567.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF LEICESTER

## NEWARKE COLLEGE LEICESTER—

John Dalderbye pen., died 4 September 38 Henry VIII (1546).

Ralph Wynter pen., died in the 1st year of Edward VI.

John Harveye pen., died in the 4th year of Edward VI.

William Wilson pen., died in the 4th year of Edward VI.

ST. MARELLCLOSE LEICESTER<sup>1</sup>—

John Owldame pen., died in the 2nd year of Elizabeth.

Ralph Colleye pen., died in the 4th year of Mary.

LEICESTER PRIORY ?<sup>2</sup>—

John Hansworthe pen., died in 1551.

## MEREVALE, WARWICKS.—

John Dime former monk pen., died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

PLACE UNKNOWN<sup>3</sup>—

John Grove died in 1569.

## MONASTERY OF LEICESTER—

John Boroues pen., died in 1555.

<sup>1</sup> ? St. Mary's Close.

<sup>2</sup> *Mon. prior Leic.* in MS.

<sup>3</sup> *Nesciunt quo loco* in MS.

## MONASTERY OF THE 'VILLA' OF LEICESTER—

John Burowes pen., died in 1558.

## MEREVALE, WARWICKS.—

William Robinson pen., died in the 9th year of the Queen.<sup>1</sup>

PLACE UNKNOWN—<sup>2</sup>

John Batte pen., died in the 3rd and 4th years of Philip and Mary.

## NEWARKE COLLEGE LEICESTER—

John Vincent pen., died 8 August in the last year of Mary (1558).

## PLACE UNKNOWN—

John Okley pen., died in the 1st year of Elizabeth.

m. 6d

MONASTERY (*sic*) OF NUNEATON—

Joan Lyassell pen., died 5 January 5 Edward VI (1551/2).

## COLLEGE OF ASHBY (with Coventry ?)

John Mathe[r] pen., died 17 June 1567.

## ULVERSCROFT—

William Belton pen., 28 February 2 Edward VI (1547/8).

## NUNEATON—

Joan Walles pen., died 4 October 1569.

## ULVERSCROFT—

Richard Eglott pen., died 23 January 1566/7.

## GRACEDIEU—

Elizabeth Hall pen., died in 1566.

## PLACE UNKNOWN—

John Taylor pen., died 18 January 1558<sup>3</sup>

## GRACEDIEU—

Margaret Rawbowne pen., died 1553.

Anne Ashbye pen., died 4 January 1563/4.

Dorothy Inglyshe pen., died 1 July 1568.

## PLACE UNKNOWN—

Anne Lumney pen., died in 1563.

## MONASTERY OF THE 'VILLA' LEICESTER—

John Boseworthe pen., died 13 November 1 Mary (1553).

<sup>1</sup> Presumably Elizabeth.

<sup>2</sup> *Nesciunt quo loco* in MS.

<sup>3</sup> In the original *xviiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij Anno Domini 1558 Elizabethe primo.*, 18 January 1559 N.S.

## BURTON LAZARS—

William Frankyshe pen., died 9 May 1555.

## LAUNDE—

John Atli[m] canon pen., died 28 March 1543.

## LEICESTER MONASTERY—

Richard Duckytt pen., died 23 February 1559/60.

George Lynghe pen., died 19 January 1559/60.

## NEWARKE COLLEGE LEICESTER—

Thomas Bestwyke pen., died 26 July 1558.

## LEICESTER MONASTERY—

Richard Welbye pen., died 28 June 1558.

POLESWORTH Co. STAFFORD (*sic*)—

Mary Sawnders pen., died 24 March 1566.

## BEAUVALE (BEVALL) (NOTTS.)—

Thomas Woodcock pen., died 8 February 1566/7.

## OWSTON—

<sup>1</sup> Tylvestone pen., died 5 June 1566.

## ST. MARY'S CLOSE LEICESTER—

Thomas Hyll pen., died 22 April 1559.

## LEICESTER MONASTERY—

William Shepey pen., died 26 February 1568/9.

John Nevell former monk pen., died 25 February 1559/60.

## NEWARKE COLLEGE LEICESTER—

William Westonne canon pen., died 5 September 1557.

## LEICESTER DE PRATIS—

John Bucer former abbot pen., not known whether he lives or not.<sup>2</sup>

## NEWARKE COLLEGE LEICESTER—

Mr. Robert Patchet former canon pen., died 1558.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF HUNTINGDON

## DUNSTABLE—

Nicholas Cleybroke pen., died in 1565.

## BERKHAMSTED PETRI—

Thomas Lustname pen., died 27 June 1547.

<sup>1</sup> There is a blank in the MS., the christian name being unknown.

<sup>2</sup> [*in*] *bituit an vivit an non* in MS.

## GREAT MISSENDEN—

Thomas Watterhowse pen., died in 1555.

## ALDENHAM—

Thomas Savage pen., died 11 August 1551.

GADHARD<sup>1</sup>—

Thomas Barestone pen., died 4 October 1559.

## ASHRIDGE—

Thomas Byshope pen., died but the date is unknown.

Richard Camden pen., died 17 January 1548/9.

GODHARD<sup>1</sup>—

Thomas Hamon[d] pen., died 6 October 1557.

## m. 7

Robert Hedge pen., died in 1559.

## ST. JOHN'S LONDON—

William Cordall pen., died 6 March 1557/8.

## REPTON DERBYS.—

Thomas Cordall pen., died 31 January 1563/4.

## RAMSEY—

Robert Harrys pen., died in 1562.

## WALLINGTON—

John Smarte pen., died 14 October 1562.

## FOTHERINGHAY—

Robert Huntley pen., died in 1566.

## HITCHIN—

John Butler pen., died 29 December 1559.

BYLLE ABBEY<sup>1</sup>—

John Capshawe pen., died 1555.

Charles Smythe pen., die 25 October 1565.

John Pakey pen., died in 1558.

## PLACES UNKNOWN—

Michael Gatts pen., died 10 March 1555.

Philip Clape pen., died 28 October 1557.

Thomas Clape pen., died 23 August 1558.

Robert Heys pen., died 23 June 1565.

Robert Maill pen., died in 1559.

<sup>1</sup> Unidentified.



## ARCHDEACONRY OF BUCKINGHAM

## NUTLEY—

Valentine Browne pen., died in 1555.

## MISSENDEN—

Roger Palmer pen., died in 1568.

## NUTLEY—

William Okland pen., died in 1569.

George Chapman pen., died 20 January 1569/70.

Peter Husbandman pen., died in 1568.

Robert Sucklynge pen., died 15 July 1569.

## BITTLESDEN—

Robert Tailor pen., died in 1559.

## GREAT MISSENDEN—

John Atwell pen., died 10 August 1559.

John Slyers pen., died but the place of his death is unknown.

William Roberts pen., died but the place of his death is unknown.

## BURNHAM—

Robert Norrys pen., died in 1557.

## MERTON ABBEY—

George Cursone pen., died in 1566.

COMBEALBYE<sup>1</sup>—

William Freeman pen., died 10 September 1558.

m. 7d

## ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD

AWDRYE ABBEY<sup>1</sup>—

William Style pen., died 6 August 1577.

John Collope pen., died in 1566.

Margaret Gremerger pen., died but the place of her death is unknown.

Alice Clerke pen., died but the place of her death is unknown.

## NEWNHAM—

Nicholas Denssey pen., died in 1563.

William Reddmane pen., died in 1557.

Helen War(e) pen., died in the 2nd or 3rd years of Philip and Mary.

KELVESTOWE<sup>1</sup>—

Thomas Buckle died in 1551.

<sup>1</sup> Unidentified.

## ELSTOW—

Mary Baley pen., died in 1540.

Anne Preston pen., died 10 December 1557.

Elizabeth Foxe pen., died 15 August 1558.

Elizabeth Napten pen., died 22 August 1558.

Elizabeth Sansiner pen., died 29 January 1564/5.

Margery Prestone pen., died 10 February 1564/5.

Henry Fysher pen., died 1557.

Robert Warren pen., died 1564.

Gervase Markham pen., died about 5 or 6 years ago.

A LIST OF PENSIONERS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF  
LEICESTER

(An enquiry into those holding monastic pensions or corrodies 16 Elizabeth).

m. 20

The presentments of sundrye parishes within the Archdeaconry of Leicester of all suche as have dyed within their parishes that had anye pencions fees anuyties or coredyes out of onye religious howse or chauntrye or otherwise synce the xxxii<sup>th</sup> yere of the Regne of Kynge Henrye the Eyght upon their othes as folweth (First entry in full).

Sir John Hardy a chauntrye pryest in Newewarke prope Leicester was buryed in the parishe of St. Maryes in Leicester the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of November Anno dni. 1551 and had a pencyon of vj<sup>th</sup> p. ann.

William Wylson ch. pr. of Newarke near Leicester was buried in the par. of St. Mary's Leicester on 10 December 1551 pen. of £6.

Richard Coley late dean of St. Mary's Leicester was buried, the place is not stated, on 10 November 1557 pen. £13 6s. 8d. or thereabouts.

John Oldam a porter of Newarke (College) in Leicester was buried, the place is not stated, in 1559 or thereabouts pen. £4.

Hugh Oliver prior of Leicester and Huntingdon was buried, the place is not stated, on 4 May 1555, the amount of his pen. is not given.

Francis Yearle of Huntingdon was buried, the place is not stated, 3 June 1560, no mention is made of his pen.

Otwell Holynsheade was buried at Ashby-de-la-Zouche 15 August 1568 pen. out of Ulverscroft abbey.<sup>1</sup>

Sir Richard Eglet was buried at Loughborough 23 February 1567/8, his pen. was out of Ulverscroft.

Robert Clarke of Swithland layman was buried at Swithland in 1551 pen. of 30s. from Ripon abbey.

<sup>1</sup> *Rectius* priory.

William Hallyday formerly prior of Hornby (Lancs.) and of Croston, was buried at Rothley at All Hallows' tide 18 years last past (1555) and had one or two pensions, the value of which are not stated.

Robert Jarret was buried at Rothley 9 November 1565 pen. of 26s. 8d. out of Dale abbey.

Sir John Teler clk. was buried at (Castle) Donington 18 January 1558/9, pen. the amount and origin of which is not stated.

Margaret Rabon<sup>1</sup> formerly of Gracedieu was buried at Belton 12 October 1557 pen. of 40s.

Anne Lymney died 10 August 1563, the place of death is not stated, and she had a pen. or corr. of £6 13s. 4d. out of Leicester abbey.

Dorothy Englysshe died 1 June 1568 pen. of 40s. out of Gracedieu—the place of her death is not stated.

Anne Asshybye died 7 January 1563 pen. of 40s. out of Gracedieu—the place of her death is not stated.

Leonard Barsey gent. was buried at Coleorton 31 December 5 Eliz. (1562) pen. of 26s. 8d. out of Cockersall<sup>2</sup> abbey.

John Beaman gent. died 1 April 1570 at Coleorton had a certain ann. from Henry VIII of £11 p.a. and "odde mouney".

John Newall gent. died at Coleorton 4 May 1570 had an ann. of £3 6s. 8d. out of the lordship of Whitwick given him by the Duke of Suffolk.

Mary Charnell a nun of Polesworth (Warwicks.) died at Snareston on Simon & Jude day, 1557 (28 October) pen. of 40s.

Thomas Bestwicke clk. died at Rearsby 26 July 1558 pen. out of Newarke College, the amount of which is not stated.

John Atkyn formerly of Launde died at Loddington 28 March 1554 pen. £8.

Nicholas Johnson died at Loddington 11 November 1571 pen. of 26s. 8d. out of Launde.

Hugh Pulford was buried at Loddington 14 November 1571 pen. of 20s. out of Launde.

Thomas Pyrrye died at Barkby in 4 Edward VI pen. from Burton-on-Trent, the amount of which is not stated.

m. 20d. is blank.

m. 21

Gregory Kynge buried at Barkby in the 2nd year of Elizabeth pen. of £5 out of Leicester abbey.

Thomas Wooddecocke formerly prior of Beauvale (Notts.) died at Wymeswold in the 9th year of Elizabeth pen. of £26 13s. 4d.

Mary Saunders died at Hoby 24 March 1566 pen. of 40s. out of Polesworth.

<sup>1</sup> Does not appear in the original pension list under this name, *See Letters & Papers of Henry VIII* 1539 pt. ii, 692.

<sup>2</sup> ? Coggeshall, Essex or Cockersand, Lancs.

Richard Webbe clk. died at Queniborough 29 June 1558 pen. of £6 out of Leicester abbey.

Robert Slaton late v. of St. Clement's in Stamford died at Gaddesby 8 April 1569 pen. of 26s. 8d., the source of which is not stated.

Richard Duckett clk. died at Thurmaston on Shrove Monday 1558 pen. of £10 out of Leicester abbey.

John Roberts died at Tilton 18 November 1547 pen. of 40s. out of Launde.

John Lacye clk. died at Birstall 10 February 1558/9 pen. of £6 out of Leicester abbey.

Jessie Wolveryche a nun was buried at Sheepy-cum-Ratcliffe in 1569 pen. the amount of which is not stated.

Sir William Yorke a monk in Saltby<sup>1</sup> abbey was buried at Misterton in the 1st year of Elizabeth pen. of £6 the source of which is not stated.

William Robynson clk. died at Dadlington<sup>2</sup> 21 May 1566 pen. of £6 out of Merevale.

Joan Whalley was buried at Markfield in 1558 pen. of £3 out of Nuneaton.

Edmund Somerfyeld died at Markfield 16 November 1569, he was a herald of Arms but what pension he had we know not.

Joan Bate a nun died at Higham-on-the-Hill 21 March 1556 pen. of 46s. 8d. the source of which is not stated.

Robert Bradshawe gent. was buried at Overton 21 August 1573 pen. of £7 out of Burton abbey.

John Mathewe pr. was buried at Barleston<sup>2</sup> 17 June 1566 pen. of 4 marks out of Ashley College.

Hugh Aston was buried in St. Margaret's par. Leicester 17 November 1558 pen. from Newarke College the amount of which is not stated.

John White died, the place is not mentioned, 15 May 1561 pen. out of St. Mary de Pratis (Leicester), the amount of which is not given.

Sir William Belton monk of Ulverscroft died, the place is not mentioned, 1 May 1551 pen. the amount of which is not given.

John Okeley was buried at Frowlsworth in 1567 pen. of £6 out of Gracedieu.

m. 21d is blank.

m. 22

John Hensworthe a canon of Leicester abbey died at Leicester 30 June 1551 and had a pension of £6.

William German cellarer of Croxton died at Prestold 10 January 1 Mary pen. of £6.

Dennis Morryson warden of Noseley was buried at Noseley 8 June 3 Mary pen. £6.

<sup>1</sup> ? Selby.

<sup>2</sup> Unidentified.



- William Bowlesworth dean of Noseley College was buried at Noseley 15 June 4 Mary pen. £3 13s. 4d.
- Sir William Weston of Newarke near Leicester was buried at Noseley 5 September 6 Mary pen. £10.
- John Revell was buried at Hallaton on St. Matthew's Day 15 years last past and had two pensions, £5 out of Leicester abbey and £5 out of Noseley College.
- Sir Edward Ednam died at Muston 15 September 1558 pen. of £6 out of Thornton College.
- Thomas Wylson died at Muston 20 June 1559 pen. of £6 13s. 4d. out of Thornton College.
- Richard Browne a former ch. pr. was buried at Bottesford in the last year of Queen Mary's reign pen. the amount of which is not given.
- Sir Richard Wyn was buried at Hose in 1559 pen. the amount and source of which is not given.
- John Buckesam died at Eastwell 4 November 15 Eliz. (1573) pen. of £6 out of Leicester abbey.
- John Bosworthe was buried at Eastwell 14 November 1 Eliz. (1559) pen., the amount of which is not given, out of Leicester abbey.
- William Frankysshe was buried at Melton Mowbray 9 May 1555 pen. of £4 out of Burton Lazars.
- Simon Pease was buried at Leicester 30 December 34 Henry VIII (1542) pen. out of Leicester abbey the amount of which is not stated.
- Sir William Burrowes was buried at Leicester 19 March 3 & 4 Philip & Mary (1557) pen. of £6 out of Newarke College.
- Rose Patchet died at Leicester 11 January 15 Eliz. pen. of £6 out of Sion.
- Joan Crossen *alias* Pen. died at Leicester 16 August 15 Elizabeth. pen. of 53s. 4d. out of Polesworth.
- Thomas Masseye formerly a canon of Ulverscroft died, the place is not mentioned, in 1557 pen. of £6.
- m. 23
- Thomas Marshall ch. pr. at Newarke died, the place is not stated, in King Edward's time pen. 4 marks.
- William Leighton a former servant of Leicester abbey died, the place is not stated, in 1558 pen. 40s.
- Thomas Beckewycke a former servant of Newarke College died, the place is not stated, in 1559 pen. 26s. 8d.
- Sir William Hopkins formerly a friar was buried at Welham in 1560. whether he had a pen. we know not but he was v. of Welham valued at £6 3s. in the Queen's book.
- Robert Ripham died at Slawston 7 April 1561 pen. out of Fotheringhay College—the amount is not given.

William Shyphey clk. formerly a monk of Leicester abbey died at an unstated place 25 February six years last past pen. £5.

Margaret Turpyn former nun of Sempringham was buried at Theddingworth 1 March in the 3rd year of the reign of King Philip and Queen Mary the amount of which is not given.

John Tyrrywestell late abbot of Woeson<sup>1</sup> died at Galby about 15 years last past pen. £18.

Raffe (Ralph) Marshall died at Norton by Galby about 15 years last past pen. £5 the source of which is not stated.

Thomas Hyll was buried at Wistow and died 6 May 1557, pen. out of Sulby (Northants.)—the amount is not stated.

Thomas Enders late monk of Croxall<sup>2</sup> (*sic*) abbey Staffs. died at Ratby in November 1567 pen. £5.

The presentments of sundrye parishes within the said Archdeaconry of Leicester of all suche as are yet lyving within their severall parishes that have any pencions fees anuyties or corodyes.

(First entry in full).

Thomas Chestre hath a pencion out of Pipewell (Pypwell) abbey of v<sup>ll</sup>. v<sup>s</sup>. viij<sup>d</sup> and ys yet lyving at Eastnorton.

Richard Smythe formerly ch. pr. at Stathern pen. £5 and is living at Hoby.

Jermyn Stapulton gent. pen. of the Queen's majesty and is living at Wymeswold.

John Benchekyn clk. formerly ch. pr. at Syston pen., amount left blank, and is living at Wanlip (Onlipp).

Isabel Fenton pen. from Langley of 40s. and is living at Kegworth.

Elizabeth Presberye pen. from Gracedieu—amount not stated—and is living at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

m. 24

Anne Everet formerly of Men (? u)ton (? Merton) pen. from that house and is living in Burbage.

William Heathcote pen. of £6 out of Newarke College and is living at Aylestone.

Richard Blackewyn pen. of £6 out of Newarke and is parson of Shyersbye<sup>1</sup>.

Robert Everard gent. pen.—amount unspecified—out of Ulverscroft and Merevale and is living at Shenton.

Thomas Whome formerly canon of Combe (Warwicks.) pen. £6 and is living at Ibstock.

Edward Dylke has an ann. of the Queen's majesty and is living at Kirkby Mallory.

William Fysssher formerly monk in Burton abbey pen. £6 and a ch. pr. at Boulton pen. £3 is living in Markfield.

<sup>1</sup> Unidentified.

<sup>2</sup> *Rectius* Croxden.

- Thomas Sykes pen. of 20 marks out of the Queen's house and is living at Markfield.
- Humphrey Palmer gent. pen., the value of which is not stated and is living at (Castle) Donington.
- Jessie Clarcke formerly of Nuneaton pen. 40s. and is living at Leicester.
- Katherine Baker pen. of 40s. from Gracedieu and is living at Knipton.
- John Eston pen. of £5 out of Noseley and is living at Stapleford.
- Anthony Grenam gent. one of the grooms of the Queen's chamber has a pen., the amount of which is not stated, and is living in Stapleford.
- Dyrricke (Derek) Dreson pen. of 4 marks out of Burton Lazars abbey (*sic*) and is yet living, the place not being given.
- William Wylson pen. of 5 marks out of Welbeck and is living at Goadby.
- John Pawfremar pen. of £4 of Newarke College and is yet living, the place not being stated.
- Denis Pendlove pen. of £3 13s. 4d. of Newarke College and is yet living, the place not being stated.
- Piers Ithell gent. has a pension of an unstated amount granted by the Duke of Suffolk and is living at Billesdon.
- Dunston Clarke ann. of £9 being one of the Queen's servants and is living at Woson<sup>1</sup>
- John Wright pen. of £5 6s. 8d. out of Aston Cantlow (Cou[n]tloughe) and is living at Carlton.
- Robert Weston pen. of £4 4s. 3d. out Newarke College and is living at Wolshowe.
- George Perkyns pen. of £5 13s. 4d. from Croxton abbey and is living at Glooston.
- Robert Byngeley pen. of £5 out of the church of Lincoln and is living at Gumley.

m. 25

Honorabilibus et egregiis viris domino Thesaurario et baronibus de Scaccario excellentissime in Christo principis et domine nostre domine Elizabethe dei gratia Anglie frauncie et Hibernie Regine fidei defensoris etc. apud Westmonasterium Vester humilis Thomas divina providentia Lincolniensis Episcopus omnimodo reverentiam tantis honorabilibus viris debitam cum honore. Nuper accepimus breve quoddam Regine per quod in mandatis habemus ut vestris honorabilibus et reverentiis de die et anno obitus cuiuslibet persone que habuit aliquam annuitatem, annualem feodum, corrodium sive pencionem pro termine vite sue vel annorum ex donacione sue regie magestatis vel progenitorum suorum citra annum tricesimum secundum regni preclarissimi principis sui domini Henrici nuper

<sup>1</sup> Unidentified.



regis Anglie octavi, neenon quas promociones quelibet talis persona que sic intra diocesim nostram Lincoln' intra tempus predictum obiit, habuit die obitus sui ex donacione sue regie celsitudinis vel progenitorum suorum. Nos igitur cum omni obedientia et reverentia viris honorabilibus et reverentiis significamus que quantum in nobis erat de content(is) in eodem breve regio tam per sacramentum hominum fidedignorum ea que per inspectionem librorum registorum et recordorum eadem tangentium infra Archidiaconatum Leicester diligenter inquisivimus et quid inde invenerimus vobis constari facimus et per presens scriptum nostrum unacum schedulis huic nostro certificatorio annexatis premissa concernentibus honores et reverentias vestras certificamus et clausis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apposuimus. Datum apud Leicester decimo nono die mensis Junii anno regine prefate domine nostre Regine sextodecimo.

m. 25 is endorsed: Honorabilibus viris domino Thesaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario domine nostre Regine Elizabethe apud Westmon. tradentur hee litere.

#### A LIST OF PENSIONERS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF LINCOLN

m. 26

The presentments of sundrye parishes within the countye of Lyncolne of all suche persones as are yet lyving within their severall parishes and have anye pencions fees anuyties or corodyes eyther out of anye abbey chauntrey or other religious howse or otherwyse by the gyfte of Kynge Henrye the eyght Kynge Edwarde the syxte quene Marye or the quenes majestie that nowe is upon the othes of sundrye persons of everye severall parishee as foloeth.

(First entry in full).

Thomas Leyghton a laye man hathe a pencion out of the abbey of Crowland of xxs. p. ann. and ys nowe lyving at Gretford.

Richard Fyrsney pen., amount unstated, from Crowland and is living at Benington.

John Warker pen. from Henry VIII for his services in the wars of £8 and is living at Frampton.

Catherine Foster pen. of 40s. wherefrom is not stated, and is living at Stowe.

Elizabeth Sawyer widow pen. of 30s. out of Heynings and is living at Gainsborough.

Mr. John Cooke now v. of Barrow pen. £6, the source of which is not mentioned, he is living at Barrow.

Isabel Wryght pen. of 40s. out of Ormesby and is living at Cadney.

Alice Tennand (? Tennant) pen. of 46s. 8d. out of Stainfield and is living at (MS. defective).



- Mrs. Elizabeth Homes pen. 33s. 4d., the source of which is not stated, and is living at Linwood.
- John Godfreye pen. of £5 out of Thornton College and is living at Kelsey.
- Sir Humphrey Spensley now parson of Toft, pen. £5, the source of which is not stated, and he is living at Toft.
- John Bramston *alias* Brantingham pen. of 26s. 8d. out of Bardney and is living at Horncastle.
- Margaret Botnesse pen. of 30s. out of Grimsby and is living at Hagworthingham.
- John Veale pen. £7, place unstated, and is living at Irby.
- Sir Robert Lynndellye now v. of Grimsby pen. of £3 of the Queen's majesty for the cure of Wellow.
- Sir William Tofte now v. of Fotherby pen. 20s., the source of which is not stated, and he is living at Fotherby.
- Anne Walles now wife of Richard Gresbye of Louth pen. of 40s. out of Sixhill.
- Jean Kyrkeby pen. of 40s. out of Sixhill and is living at Louth.
- Name illegible, pension of 26s. 8d., pensioner resident at North Willingham.
- William Pape v. of Riby pen. of £6 out of Thornton Curtis and is living at Thornton Curtis.
- John Leake gent. has a grant of King Henry VIII, value unstated, and is living at Stenigot.
- ? Edward Bougham ( ? Bengham) pen. 46s. 8d., the source of which is not stated, and he is living at East Torrington (Easterrenton).
- (Dor)othy Lacye pen. of 40s. out of Sixhill and is living at Brigsley.
- Edmund Warter pen. from Hagnaby of.....
- .....has a pen. of 40s. out of Alvingham and is living at Wainfleet All Saints.
- ..... has a pension of £5 out ..... and is living at ? Irnham.
- ..... ? Ritwace has two pensions, one of 40s. from St. Katherine's Lincoln and one of £4 7s. 7d. from Waltham where he is living.
- Christopher Bentley pen. of £3 out of Welbeck and is living at Hagnaby.
- Robert Smythe now parson of Harrington pen. of £5 or thereabouts, the source of which is not stated, and he is living in Harrington.
- Isabel Burnsley *alias* Wryght pen. 40s., the source of which is not given, and she is living at Market Rasen.
- Bridget Moyne *alias* Patryke pen. 40s., the source of which is not stated, and she is living at Market Rasen.
- Henry Horner pen. of £6 out of Thornton College and he is living at Lincoln.

George Justes now v. of Saleby pen. £5, the source of which is not stated, and is living at Saleby.

Thomas Smythe pen. of 20s. out of Thornton College and is living at We.. (? Well).

m. 26d

? Claud West late canon of ..... pen. 53s. 4d. and is living at Lincoln.

Adam Whyttington pen. of 40s. out of Blyth and is living at Nocton.

Sir Roger Wyttters now parson of Hykeham pen. of 13s. 4d. out of ..... and is living at Hykeham.

? Roger Clarek pen. £5 6s. 8d. and is living at Gretwell.

Thomas Stevenson now v. of Langton-by-Wragby pen. 40s., the source of which is not stated and he is living at Langton.

Sir Edward Smythe now v. of Saxilby pen. £4 12s. 8d. the source is not given. and he is living at Saxilby.

Edmund Knowles now parson of Faldingworth pen. 40s., the source is not stated.

John Hyd ann. out of Thornton College of £5 and is living at Kirton.

Mrs. Katherine Bougham pen. out of Sixhills of 46s. 8d. and is living at errington ( ? E. Torrington).

Mrs. Margaret Barnabye pen. 46s. 8d., the source of which is not stated, and she is living at Bardney.

Sir Edward Hudson pen. of £6 (?) out of the abbey of Thornton Curtis and is living at Harp ..... [ ? Harpswell].

Robert Idon bailiff ..... is living at Spalding.

..... Toole pen. £5 13s. 4d. and is living in Spalding.

Sir Roger Clareke .....

m. 27

The presentments of sondrye persons with the ..... of Lyncoln of all such persons as have died ..... their severall ..... synce the xxxii<sup>th</sup> year of the [reign of King] Henry the eyght that had anye pension ..... annuity ..... out of anye .....

(Circa 14 lines of MS. illegible).

Sir John Tre .....

..... Denton .....

Richard Dage .....

..... Benington.

Sir John Letche ..... died at London

Mrs. Elizabeth Hou[gh] ..... died at Hough in 1560. pen. 40s.

Sir Thomas Tay(lor) late ch. pr. at Harlaxton died at Hough .... day of March 15 ( ? 60).

..... ? Harbarton late .... died at Heckington 16 ? March 15(62) pen. of *blank p. ann.*

- ..... died at Aswarby 30 March .... pen. out of the ch[urche of Aswarby] of ..... p. ann.
- Sir Geoffrey Barley of the chantry of Donington-in-Holland died at Normanton 25 February 1571 pen. of £5 out of the former chantry.
- Sir James T... (ey) a monk of Rysbe ( ? ? Revesby) died at ..... in the 4th (? 3rd) year of Mary and had a pension of *blank p. ann.*
- Sir Henry Wylson late a monk of Roche abbey (Yorks.) died at ? Bramwell (? Brauncewell) 10 April 1573 and had two pensions, one out of the said abbey ( ? £9) and another out of the chantry of ..... of £3 p. ann.<sup>1</sup> or thereabouts.
- Thomas ..... died at Rarrsbye ( ? Reasby) 1 January 1573 pen. of £6 out of the close of Lincoln.
- Nicholas Jackson gent. sergeant at arms died at Harlston 1553 and had a pension of *blank p. ann.*
- Richard Townray yeoman late of the abbey of Spalding died at Claypole 1 December 2 Eliz. (1559) pen. £6 0s. 8d.
- William Lye late prior of the monastery of Deeping died at All Hallows in Stamford in the 29th year of Henry VIII pen. of £8 out of the former monastery.
- William Todd abbot of Molton (Yorks.) died in the par. of All Hallows in Stamford 6 January in the ? 1st year of Edward VI pen. £13 6s. 8d. p.a.
- Sir William Yarworthe one of the gild prs. of Our Lady and Corpus Christi in Stamford died in Stamford in the 4th year of Elizabeth pen. of £4 p. ann.

m. 28<sup>a</sup>

- Isabell ..... late prioress ..... Stamford was buried .....
- John Kell .....
- Mr. (John) Bryges late abbot of Crowland ..... died about the 36th year of Henry VIII pen. of .....
- Richard Hobson late prior of Newstead died about the year of out Lord God 1558 pen. of £6 13s. 4d. p. ann.
- Thomas Hacke late a monk of Thorney abbey Cambs. died ..... 155( ? 7) pen. out of the aforesaid abbey ..... (At least six names which are all illegible).
- ..... has pen. of £6 out of the aforesaid house and was promoted to the benefice of Billingborough by King Henry VIII or King Edward VI.
- Sir William Smyth late of the chantry of ..... buried in St. Benet's parish in (Lincoln) ..... 15 years last past whether he had any pen. or no we know not.

<sup>1</sup> He had a pension of £3 12s. from the chantry of the B.M. and St. Nicholas in Heckington A.A.S.R. & P., xxxvii, ii, p. 290.

<sup>2</sup> m. 28 has suffered badly from damp, is worn and there are several large holes in the parchment.

Sir Thomas Fre.... late of the chantry of ..... in Wai.....  
in the said parish ..... about 13 or 14 years  
last past but whether any pen. or no we know not.

Sir Robert Whytting had two pensions one out of Alvingham  
abbey and the other out of the chantry of Alford in the Marsh  
of *blank p. ann.* and died at Legge (? Leake) 30 August 156(? 5).

James Penington died at ( ? Grantham) about ( ? 15 ? 18) [years]  
ago pen. of ( ? £10).

Nicholas ( ? Sutton) ..... died ..... 17 years last past  
and pen. ....

Mrs. Marie Sutton died at Wyll( ? e) .... to ( ? n) ( ? Willoughton)  
16 years last past .....

Robert Blake died at .....

---



## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

- Abbot, William, 97  
 Abbotsbury, co. Dorset :  
     abbey of SS. Peter and Paul in, 93  
 Abraham, John, 24, 48, 64  
 Acaster, co. York :  
     college at, 78  
 Acewe, John, 28  
 Adamson, William, 122  
 Adkinson. *See* Atkinson  
 Agmondesham. *See* Amersham  
 Ainsburie. *See* Eynesbury  
 Aisthorpe, Asthorpe, co. Linc., 81  
 Akelay, rural deanery of, 87  
 Alanebie, Allanbye, Alamby, Henry, 69,  
     74, 104, 131  
 Albone, Thomas, 1, 3, 28  
 Alcock, William, 89  
 Aldbury, Aldebury, Alderbury, co. Hert.,  
     96  
     chantry in, 15, 29, 96  
 Aldenham, Aldham, co. Hert., 29, 138  
     chantry of Cophthornehill in, 15  
     another chantry in, 16  
 Alderbury. *See* Aldbury  
 Alderkirke. *See* Algarkirk  
 Aldham. *See* Aldenham  
 Alesbury. *See* Aylesbury  
 Alesworthe, John, 31  
 Aleyne, Anna, xxi, 97  
 Alford, Allforde, co. Linc., 104  
     chantry of Corpus Christi in, 22, 50,  
     66, 104, 111, 133, 150  
     Tothby chantry in, 50, 66, 104  
 Algarkirk, Alderkirke, Algarkirke, Allder-  
     kyrke, Allgarkirke, Allgerkirke,  
     Allgerkyrke, co. Linc., 25  
     Pulvertoft chantry in, 22, 49, 56  
     Robertsons chantry in, 25, 52, 68,  
     114  
 Aliston, co. Leic., unidentified, 84  
 Allforde. *See* Alford  
 Allgarkirke. *See* Algarkirk  
 Allington, co. Linc., 56  
 Alkborough, Alkbarowe, co. Linc., 79  
 Allison, Alisonne, Alysonne, John, 26,  
     32, 34  
 Allott, Allotte, Robert, 48, 64  
 Althorpe, in Isle of Axholme, co. Linc.,  
     78  
     chantry in, 20, 48, 64, 79  
 Alvingham, co. Linc., 103  
     priory of, 39, 55, 59, 103, 107, 109,  
     111, 128, 147, 150  
 Alysonne. *See* Allison  
 Amcotts [in Althorpe par.], 79  
 Amcotts, Joan, 81, 134  
 Amersham, Agmondesham, co. Buck.,  
     gild in, 15, 98  
 Amias, Amyas, Katherine, 43, 73  
 Androwe, Thomas, summoner, 115  
 Ankerryke, co. Buck. :  
     priory of, 99  
 Apelton, Thomas, 3  
 Appleby, Applebie, Appulbie, Appulby,  
     Appulbye, co. Linc., 79  
     chantry in, 20, 52, 67, 79  
 ap Rice. *See* Price  
 Ashby in Bottesford, co. Linc. *See*  
     Bottesford  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leic., 140, 144  
 Ashby, co. Northant, 136  
 Ashebie :  
     Anne, 85, 136, 141  
     John, commissioner, 30-1  
 Ashley, Assheley, Assheleye, Joan, 37,  
     58, 131  
 Ashridge, Asterige, co. Buck., house of  
     Bonshommes at, xx, 89, 96, 138  
 Ashwell, Ashewell, Asshewell, Asshwell,  
     co. Hert., 95  
     St. Mary's chantry in, 16, 29, 95  
 Askew, Askue. *See* Ayscough  
 Aslackhoe, rural deanery of, 80  
 Aspley [in Ellesborough par.], co. Buck.,  
     100  
 Assheborne, William, 37, 71  
 Assheley. *See* Ashley  
 Asshewell. *See* Ashwell  
 Asterige. *See* Ashridge  
 Asthorpe. *See* Aisthorpe  
 Astley, Asley, Joan, xx, 119  
 Aston Cantlow, co. Leic., 145  
 Aston Clinton, co. Buck., 97  
 Aston Sandford, co. Buck., 98  
 Aston Green in Ivinghoe, Ivingo Aston,  
     co. Buck., free chapel of St.  
     James in, 14, 97  
 Aston, Hugh, 142  
 Aswarby, Aswardbie, co. Linc., 119, 149  
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Adkinson :  
     Henry, 12, 88  
 Atkyn, John, 141  
 Atli[m], John, 137  
 Atterton, Thomas, 19, 51, 67, 77  
 Attleborough, co. Northant :  
     college of St. Peter at, 89  
 Atwell. *See* Otwell  
 Auckland, co. Durham :  
     college of, 93  
 Aunsby, Ownesbie, Ownesbye, Ownsby,  
     co. Linc., 119  
     chantry in, 24, 50, 66, 119  
 Austen, Agnes, 39, 72  
 Aveland, rural deanery of, 115-6  
 Awdrye, unidentified, probably Vaudey,  
     co. Linc., 139  
 Awthorpe. *See* Althorpe  
 Axhey. *See* Haxey

- Axholme, Isle of:  
 priory of Epworth in, 4, 6-9, 40,  
 60, 77
- Aylesbury, Alesbury, co. Buck., 96  
 gild of, 14, 96, 99
- Aylestone, co. Leic., 144
- Ayleton. *See* Elton
- Ayleworthe, John, 45-6, 73
- Aynsworth, John, 31
- Ayot St. Peter, co. Hert., 96
- Ayscough, Ascough, Askew, Askewe,  
 Askue, Ayscoughe, Ayscowghe,  
 Askewe, Ayskugh:  
 Alan, 22, 48, 65, 113  
 Sir Francis, xiv, 36, 46, 48, 53-5,  
 63-4, 75, 127  
 Roger, *alias* Bawnus, xxi, 53, 67, 104
- Backster. *See* Baxter
- Baines, Banes, Thomas, 111, 134
- Bainton, Baydon, co. York:  
 chantry at, 78
- Baker:  
 Sir John, 44, 72  
 Katherine, 145  
 Robert, 131  
*alias* Brightfelde, Thomas, 26, 32,  
 34
- Baldock, Baldocke, co. Hert.:  
 gild in, 16, 28, 89
- Baley, Mary, 140
- Balie, Henry, 111-12
- Baliff, Henry, 14
- Banes. *See* Baines
- Banks, Banckes, Bankes:  
 John, 19, 51, 66, 122, 132  
 Richard, 130
- Barbar, Richard, archdeacon of Leicester,  
 commissary of Lincoln and Stow,  
 xv, 100-1
- Barestone, Thomas, 138
- Barde. *See* Bird
- Bardney, co. Linc., 115, 148  
 abbey of, xx, 41, 55, 60, 71, 73,  
 104-5, 110, 113, 115, 121, 124, 129,  
 147  
 chapel of St. Andrew in, 74, 115
- Barford, Little, co. Bed., 96
- Barkby, co. Leic., 141
- Barker:  
 John, 18, 47, 64  
 Ralph, 31  
 Thomas, 14, 97
- Barleston, unidentified, probably co.  
 Leic., 142
- Barley, Geoffrey, 22, 51, 66, 118, 149
- Barlings, Barlyngs, co. Linc.:  
 abbey of, 47, 63
- Barnabe, Barnabye:  
 Margaret, 148  
 William, 17, 27, 33, 35
- Barnard, Thomas, 99
- Barnebie. *See* Braudley
- Barners, William, 30, 46, 73
- Barnes, Thomas, 112
- Barnet, High, Cheping, Chyppyng  
 Barnet, co. Hert.:  
 gild in, 16, 29
- Barnoldby-le-Beck, Barnolbie, co. Linc.,  
 111-2
- Barnsley, co. York:  
 chantry of St. John Baptist in, 78
- Barnwell, co. Camb.:  
 priory of, 93
- Barrey. *See* Bary
- Barrow-on-Humber, co. Linc., 110, 146  
 chantry in, 20, 133
- Barrow-on-Soar, Barowe, co. Leic., 87
- Barrowe, William, 41, 60, 115
- Bartelete, Robert, 13
- Bartholomewe, Thomas, 28
- Barton-on-Humber, Bartonne, co. Linc.,  
 109  
 chantry of Oresby, Owresbye, in, 20,  
 50, 65  
 chantry of Thomas Becket in, 20,  
 50, 57, 133
- Barton, William, 31
- Barwell, Barwill, co. Leic., 87
- Bary, Barrey, Barreye, Roger, 21, 49,  
 65, 106
- Barsey, Leonard, 141
- Bate, Joan, 142
- Bathorne, William, 97
- Bawdes, John, 43, 45, 72-3
- Bawdreya, Jane, 39, 59, 128
- Bawnus. *See* Ayscough, Roger
- Baxter, Backster, John, 91, 130
- Bayliff, Stephen, 28
- Baydon. *See* Bainton
- Bayton, Henry, 37, 58
- Beaconsfield, Beconsfeld, co. Buck., 98
- Beaman, John, 141
- Beanyon, Thomas, 40, 55
- Bearde. *See* Bird
- Beauvale, Bevall, co. Nott.:  
 abbey of, 137, 141
- Beaver, Richard, 28
- Beckewycke, Thomas, 143
- Beckingham, Beckyngham, co. Linc., 120  
 chantry of B.V.M. in, 24, 48, 64  
 chantry of St. Leonard in, 24
- Beconsfeld. *See* Beaconsfield
- Bedellsden. *See* Bittlesden
- Bedford, county of, 10
- Bedford, co. Bed., 88-90  
 archdeaconry of, xi, xx, 88, 139-40  
 —, official of, 90  
 St. Cuthbert's church:  
 —, chantry of St. Cuthbert in, 12,  
 88  
 St. Paul's par. church:  
 —, gild of Holy Trinity in,  
 11  
 —, chantry of Corpus Christi  
 in, 12, 92
- Bedforthe, Richard, 19
- Belgrave, co. Leic., 84-5

- Bell, Belle :  
     Robert, of Sempringham, 37, 58,  
         117, 131  
     — (another), ch. pr. Holbeach, 65  
     Thomas, 110  
     William, 23, 50, 66, 81, 132  
 Bellmes, Betones, Bettnesse, Botnesse,  
     Margaret, 46, 63, 147  
 Bellow, Belloe, Bellooe, Bellowe, John,  
     37, 43-4, 48, 56, 70-1  
 Beltisloe, rural deanery of, 115, 117-8  
 Belton, co. Leic., 87, 141  
 Belton [in Isle of Axholme], co. Linc. :  
     chantry of B.V.M. in, 20, 48, 64, 78,  
         135  
 Belton, William, 136, 142  
 Belvoir, Belver, Belvoer, Bever, co.  
     Linc., 116-7  
     priory of, 46, 63, 73  
 Benchebow, Benchekyn, Benskyn, John,  
     17, 85, 144  
 Benington, Beningtonne, Bennyton, Byn-  
     nyngton, co. Linc., 148  
     -in-Holland, Bennington, Benyng-  
         ton, 114  
     —, chantry of St. Mary in, 23, 49,  
         65, 114, 132  
 Benington, Long, 46, 63, 119-20  
     —, chantry of St. Mary in, 119,  
         133  
 Bennington, co. Hert., 95  
 Beningworth. *See* Benniworth  
 Bennett, Richard, 28  
 Benniworth, Beningworth, co. Linc., 115  
 Benskyn. *See* Benchebow  
 Bentley, Christopher, 147  
     —, Richard, xviii, 115  
 Bentonne, Robert, summoner, 109  
 Berkhamsted, St. Peter's, co. Hert., 137  
 Bery, Berrye, Nicholas, 18, 47, 64  
 Beste, Thomas, 91  
 Besteney, Henry, 28  
 Bestwyke, Bexeweke, Thomas, 85, 137,  
     141  
 Betones, Bettnesse. *See* Bellmes  
 Bevall. *See* Beauvale  
 Bever. *See* Belvoir  
 Beverley, Beverleye, Robert, 53, 68, 103  
 Bexeweke. *See* Bestwyke  
 Bichefield. *See* Bitchfield  
 Bicker, Byker, co. Linc. :  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 22, 51  
 Bickleswade. *See* Biggleswade  
 Biddenham, Bydnam, co. Bed. :  
     chantry of St. William in, 12, 88  
 Bigge, John, 29  
 Biggleswade, Bickleswade, Bycleswade,  
     co. Bed., 91  
     gild of Holy Trinity in, 13  
 Bill, William, 14, 96  
 Billesby, Billesbie, Bilsbye, Byllesbye :  
     Jane, 43, 69  
     Richard, 39, 59, 130  
     Thomas, 104  
 Bilsby, co. Linc., 112  
 Billesdon, co. Leic., 83, 145  
 Billingborough, co. Linc., 149  
 Billingham, Billingaie, Byllnyggay, co.  
     Linc., 121  
     Dogdyke chantry in, 24, 48, 65, 81  
 Bingham, co. Nott. :  
     gild of St. Mary in, 118  
 Binham, Binhame, Bynham, Bynnam,  
     Thomas, 1, 3-5, 7-9  
 Birchleye, Roger, 96  
 Bird, Barde, Bearde, Byrde, Joan, 38,  
     58, 110, 130  
 Birdocke, Byrdocke, Byrdocks, Robert,  
     20, 52, 74  
 Birstall, Brustall, co. Leic., 84, 142  
 Birthorpe. *See* Stowe  
 Bisset, Bysette, Bysset, Martin, 25, 52,  
     68  
 Bitchfield, Bichefield, co. Linc., 118  
 Bittlesden, Bedellsden, co. Buck., 97, 100  
     abbey of, 100, 139  
 Blaby, co. Leic., 84  
 Blackeborne, Thomas, 25  
 Blackett, John, 37, 71  
 Blackewyn, Blakewyn, Richard, 84, 144  
 Blackwall, Blacwall :  
     Alice, 88  
     Robert, xxi, 91  
 Blakewall, William, 86  
 Bleake, ? Blake, Robert, 43, 56, 150  
 Bletchley, co. Buck., 100  
 Bletsoe, co. Bed., 91  
 Blunham, Blonham, co. Bed. :  
     gild in, 13, 92  
 Bluntisham, co. Hunt., 93  
 Blyth, co. Nott. :  
     priory of, 148  
 Bogge :  
     James, 18, 47, 64, 110  
     William, 129  
 Boke, John, 2  
 Bolingbroke, Bullingbroke, co. Linc. :  
     rural deanery of, 105, 108-9  
 Bolingbroke, Henry, 108  
 Bolton in Craven, co. York :  
     priory of, 95, 110  
 Bolton, John. *See* Bowton  
 Bones, Agnes, 41, 60, 107, 131  
 Booreman. *See* Bowerman  
 Boothby Graffoe, Bothbie, co. Linc., 121  
 Bordeaux, Robert, 95  
 Borne. *See* Bourne  
 Bornesley, John, 110  
 Borough, Borones, Borowe :  
     Dorothy, 39, 72  
     John, 17, 84, 135  
     (another), of Leicester, 136  
 Borrows, Burrows, William, 86, 143  
 Boston, Bostonne, co. Linc., 25, 52, 68,  
     112-3  
 Boston :  
     Leonard, 44, 73  
     William, 25, 52, 67  
 Boswell, Margaret, 38, 58  
 Bosworth, Husbards, co. Leic., 82



- Bosworthe, Bowlesworthe, Busworthe,  
Buswourthe, John, 136, 143  
William, xxi, 17, 83, 143
- Bothe:  
John, 47, 64  
Reginald, 115  
Richard, 18, 47, 64
- Botnesse. *See* Bellmes
- Bottesford, Bottesforthe, Bottisford, Bot-  
tisforde, co. Linc., 143  
Ashby in: co. Leic.  
—, chapel of St. Giles in, 20, 52,  
67, 79, 135  
St. Mary's chantry in, 17, 86  
St. Peter's chantry in, 17, 116, 132
- Boughier, Boughchier, Bowecher, Bur-  
chier, Bucer, John, 15, 28, 30, 82,  
137
- Bough, Boughe, Thomas, 29, 43, 72
- Bougham:  
Edward, 147  
Katherine, 39, 72, 148
- Boultham, Bultam, co. Linc., 122
- Boulton, co. Leic., 144
- Bourne, Borne, co. Linc., 86, 116
- Bowarde, Alice, 38, 72
- Boweher. *See* Boughchier
- Bowerman, Booreman, Boreman, Boure-  
man:  
Richard, 1, 3, 28-9  
Thomas, 30
- Bowker, Robert, 124
- Bowmar, Thomas, summoner, 102
- Bowne, Robert, 84
- Bowninge, Thomas, 116
- Bowton, John, 39, 59, 103, 128
- Boys, Boyes:  
John, 40, 55, 59, 107  
Thomas, 55, 134
- Boyvile, Elizabeth, 116
- Braceby, Bracebie, co. Linc., 117
- Bradford, unidentified, 82
- Bradshawe, Robert, 142
- Brambye, Jane, 134
- Brampeton, Brampstone, Bramston, *alias*  
Brantingham, John, 42, 60, 105,  
147
- Brandon:  
Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 141, 145  
Katherine, his fourth wife, 106, 117
- Branston, Thomas, 17
- Branston, Braunceton, co. Linc., 121
- Braudley, Barnebie, Margaret, 41, 60, 115
- Broughton. *See* Broughton
- Braunceton. *See* Branston
- Brattleby, Brattilby, co. Linc., 81
- Bray, Braye, John, 38, 58, 119, 130
- Brereley, Edward, 116
- Bretton:  
Humphrey, 19, 51, 67, 124  
Richard, 40, 55
- Brewen, Jane, 42, 73
- Brice, John, 130
- Bridgeman, Bridgman, Bridgeman, John,  
26, 32, 34
- Bridgende. *See* Holland Brigg
- Bridges, Ralph, xvi, 68-9
- Bridgnorth, co. Salop:  
par. church of St. Leonard in,  
—, chantry of St. Mary in, 120
- Brigeman. *See* Bridgeman
- Briggsley, John, 106
- Briggs, Byggs, Thomas, 40, 59, 80
- Brigham, co. Cumb., 124
- Brightfelde. *See* Baker, Thomas
- Brightweste, John, 28
- Brigsley, Briggsley, co. Linc., 112, 147
- Broeklesby, co. Linc., 110
- Bromham, Bromeham, co. Bed.:  
chantry of St. Katherine in, 12, 90
- Bronde, Robert, 30
- Brooke, Broke, Thomas, 4, 6-9  
— (*probably another*), 16, 29
- Brothertoft, co. Linc., 113
- Broughton, co. Hunt., 93
- Broughton, Broughton, co. Linc., 79
- Browne, Broune:  
John, ch. pr. Barton-on-Humber,  
xviii, 20, 50, 57, 133  
— (*another*), ch. pr.  
Alford, 22, 50, 66, 104, 133  
— (*another*), of Bardney, 44-5, 62,  
129  
Richard, 17, 86, 143  
Valentine, 139
- Broxholme, John, 40, 70
- Brugh. *See* Burgh
- Brustall. *See* Birstall
- Brygs, Bryges, Mr., late abbot of Crow-  
land, 129, 149
- Bucer:  
George, 124  
John. *See* Boughchier
- Buck, John, 24
- Buckesam, John, 143
- Buckingham, co. Buck., 97  
archdeaconry of, xi, 96-100, 139  
county of, 13  
town: Barton's chantry in, 13  
—, gild of Holy Trinity in, 13, 97
- Buckle, Thomas, 139
- Bullingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke
- Bullingham, Nicholas, bishop of Lincoln,  
xiii, 100, 126
- Bullington, co. Linc.:  
priory of, xx, 40, 55, 59, 73, 78, 80,  
98, 106-7, 110, 115-6, 123, 129,  
134
- Bultam. *See* Boultham
- Burbage, co. Leic., 144
- Burchier. *See* Boughchier
- Burgh Le Marsh, Brugh, in Marisco, co.  
Linc.  
Holden chantry in, 25, 52, 67
- Burley, Henry, 131
- Burnham, co. Buck., 139
- Burnsley, Isabel, *née* Wright, 147
- Burre, Walter, 29
- Burringham [in Althorpe par.], co. Linc.:  
chantry of, 24, 52, 67, 104



- Burrowes. *See* Borowis  
 Burton-on-Trent, co. Derby (*rectius*),  
     co. Staff:  
         abbey of, 87, 141-2, 144  
 Burton Lazars, Lazars, co. Leic., 36, 47,  
     63, 71, 86, 137, 143, 145  
 Burton Coggles, Byrton-by-Corby, -in-  
     Corbye, co. Linc.  
     chantry of, 23, 50, 65, 117  
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 78, 81  
 Burton Pedwardine, 119  
 Burton Stather:  
     Normanby chantry in, 20, 50-1,  
         66-7, 79-80  
 Burton:  
     John, 43, 61  
     Richard, 134  
     Thomas, 46, 56, 63, 69-70  
 Burye, Robert, 28  
 Bushee, Michael, 113  
 Busworthe. *See* Bosworthe  
 Butler, Buttelee, Butteler, Buttolle:  
     Henry, 38, 58  
     John, of Thornton, 18, 47, 64, 111,  
         132  
     — (another), ch. pr. of Hitchin, 16,  
         28, 95, 138  
     Otto (also Ender), 41, 60, 113,  
         129  
 Butterwick, Butterwicke, West, in Isle  
     of Axholme, co. Linc., 78  
     chantry in, 20, 48, 64, 79  
 Buttolle. *See* Butler  
 Butts, Buttes, William, 2, 4-7, 10  
 Buxham, John, 86  
 Bycleswade. *See* Biggleswade  
 Bydnam. *See* Biddenham  
 Byggs. *See* Briggs  
 Bygrave, co. Hert., 95  
 Byker. *See* Bicker  
 Bylle, abbey of, unidentified, 138  
 Byllett, Thomas, 132  
 Byllynggay. *See* Billinghay  
 Bynglay, John or Robert, 83, 145  
 Bynham, Bynnham. *See* Binham  
 Bynnyngton. *See* Bennigton  
 Byrdocke. *See* Birdocke  
 Byrton, unidentified, 99  
 Byshope, Thomas, 138  
 Byssset. *See* Bisset  
  
 Cadney, co. Linc., 109, 146  
 Calcewaith, rural deanery of, 102, 104-5  
 Callowe, William, 43, 61  
 Calverde, Joan, 109  
 Calward, Leonard, 19  
 Cambridge, co. Camb.:  
     county of, 134  
     priory of, 111  
 Cambridge, Cambridge, Robert, 41, 60,  
     115, 129  
 Cameryngham. *See* Cammeringham  
 Camden, Richard, 138  
  
 Cammeringham, Cameryngham, co. Linc.,  
     80  
 Campion, Ralph, 28  
 Campton, co. Bed., xxi, 91  
 Candleshoe, Candelshowe, rural deanery  
     of, 105, 107-8  
 Candysshe. *See* Cavendyshe  
 Capshawe, John, 138  
 Cardington, co. Bed., 88  
 Carington, John, 91  
 Carleton Curliou, co. Leic., 82-3, 145  
 Carlton, South, co. Linc., 81  
 Carlton, co. Bed., 88  
 Carnabie, Carnabye, William, 27, 33, 35  
 Carre, William, 53, 68, 125, 128  
 Carter, Thomas, 31  
 Cartwright:  
     Christopher, 22, 38, 49, 58, 65, 112  
     Thomas, 123  
 Casson, Cassone, James, 107, 133  
 Cast, Caste, Francis, 2, 3, 5-8, 10  
 Castellfforth, Castilfforth, Castyllfforthe,  
     Anne, 37, 58, 79  
 Castle Donington. *See* Donington,  
     Castle  
 Castle Thorpe, Castelthorpe, co. Buck.:  
     Thirston Keswike chantry in, 14  
 Catley, Cattley, co. Linc.:  
     priory of, xx, 38, 58, 72, 114, 119,  
         129  
 Catlyn, Robert, 31  
 Cattley. *See* Catley  
 Catton, Robert, 28  
 Cave, Thomas, commissioner, 30-1  
 Cavell, Thomas, 29  
 Cavendyshe, Candysshe, Sir John, 47, 70  
 Cawdron, Francis, 119  
 Cawthorpe, co. Linc., 103  
 Caynhoo. *See* Keyne  
 Cecil, Cicill, Cicyll, Cycell, Cycyll:  
     Peter, 23, 48, 64, 117  
     Richard, xiv, 53  
     Sir William, surveyor of the Court  
         of Augmentations in co. Linc.,  
             36, 70  
 Chalenor, Chalyner, Robert, 37, 72, 99  
 Chalfont St. Peter, co. Buck., 98  
     Whapelotts chantry in, 14, 98  
 Chalgrave, co. Bed.:  
     chantry in, 13, 30, 91  
 Chalyner. *See* Chalenor  
 Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamber-  
     leyne, Thomas, 18, 51, 66, 80, 128  
 Chambers, John, 31  
 Chapman:  
     Alice, 41, 60, 107  
     George, 139  
 Chardisley. *See* Chearsley  
 Charnell, Mary, 141  
 Charnock, Chernork, James, 31, 100  
 Chearsley, Chardisley, co. Buck., 120  
 Chernork. *See* Charnock  
 Cherylickon, Richard, 26  
 Chesham Leicester, Leicestre, co. Buck.,  
     14

- Chesham Woburn, Chessam Woburne, co. Buck., 14
- Cheshunt, Cheshunte, co. Hert., priory of, 29
- Chester, Chestre, Thomas, 85, 144
- Chicksand, Chixsand, co. Bed., 90  
priory of, xxi, 89-92, 100, 120
- Chilton, co. Buck., 97
- Chippingdale, Chippingedale, Thomas, 40, 59, 69, 104, 130
- Chixsand. *See* Chicksand
- Cholesbury, Chollsburie, co. Buck., 97
- Christheade, unidentified, 107
- Church Langton, co. Leic., xviii, 82
- Cicill. *See* Cecil
- Claie. *See* Frieston
- Clampe, Philip, 27, 33, 35
- Clape :  
Philip, 138  
Thomas, 138
- Clapton, co. Northant., 90
- Clarke, Clerk, Clerke :  
Alice, xxi, 91, 139  
Andrew, 15  
Christopher, 44, 73  
Dunston, 145  
John, 46, 69, 129  
Joyce or Jessie, 83, 145  
Robert, ch. pr. of Aunsby, 24, 50, 66, 119  
— (another), ann. Ramsey, 27, 34-5  
— (another), pen. Ripon, 140  
Roger, 148  
William, 45, 63, 106, 108
- Claxby Pluckacre, co. Linc., 106
- Claydon, Middle, co. Buck., 98
- Claypole, co. Linc., 120, 149
- Clayton, Cleyton, Joan, 41, 60
- Clerk. *See* Clarke
- Cleybroke, Nicholas, 137
- Cleye, Henry, 36, 71
- Cleyton. *See* Clayton
- Cliff, William, 95
- Clifton, Edward, 14
- Clipstone, Clypsone, co. Rutland, 133
- Clipton's chantry, Dorset, 93
- Clixby, Clixbie, 110 [in Caistor par.]
- Clothall, co. Bed., 92
- Clypsone. *See* Clipstone
- Coates, Great, Cottes Magna, co. Linc., 111
- Cockayne Hatley. *See* Hatley, Cockayne
- Cocke, Coke. *See* Cooke
- Cockerell, Cockerill :  
Elena, 45, 63, 110, 132  
John, 45  
Richard, 132
- Cockerington St. Leonard, co. Linc., 103
- Cockersall, unidentified, 141
- Codd, Codde, Coode, William, of Thorn-ton coll., 18, 47, 64, 77  
— (another), of Croxton, 135
- Codden, Richard, summoner, 109
- Colebroke. *See* Colnbrook
- Coleorton, co. Leic., 141
- Collay, Coley, Colleye, Ralph or Richard, 86, 135, 140
- Collier, Collyer, Olyver, John, 22, 49, 65, 115
- Collin, Collyn, William, 19, 49, 65, 77
- Collinson, Collynson :  
Thomas, *alias* Roper, 21, 50, 66, 121  
William, 37  
—, his wife Agnes, 37, 58
- Collop, Collope, Colop, John, 12, 91, 139
- Collyer. *See* Collier
- Colman :  
Alice, 42, 61  
John, 21, 40, 49, 60, 65, 111, ?147
- Colnbrook, Colebroke, co. Buck. :  
chantry in, 14
- Colop. *See* Collop
- Colsterworth, co. Linc., 118
- Combe, co. Derby (*rectius*, co. Warwick), 88, 144
- Combealbye, unidentified, 139
- Comberford, Dorothy, 89
- Coningsby, Coninsbie, Conyngesbye, Conynsbie, co. Linc., 25, 68  
gild of B.V.M. in, 22, 49, 52, 65, 68, 115
- Connesbye, Robert, 130
- Cooke, Cocke, Coke :  
John, 18, 42, 64, 110, 146  
Ralph, 31  
Robert, 47, 63  
William, ch. pr. Donington, 25, 52, 68  
— (another), of Ramsey, 26, 32, 34, 93  
— (another), of Thornton coll., 131
- Cooper, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln, xiii, xv, 126, 145  
— (another), commissioner, 30
- Copland, Alexander, 119
- Cople, co. Bed., 89
- Coppe, Thomas, 44, 72
- Corby, Corbie, co. Linc., 112, 117
- Cordall :  
Thomas, 138  
William, 138
- Corringham, rural deanery of, 77-8
- Coste, Thomas, 27, 33, 35
- Cottes. *See* Coates
- Cottingham, Cottyngesham, Cottyngham, Geoffrey, 22, 51, 67
- Cotton, Peter, 28
- Coventrie :  
Alice, xxi, 109  
Richard, xxi, 109  
Robert, 112  
(unnamed), 129
- Cowbit, co. Linc., 113
- Cowperley, co. Glouc., 100
- Coxon, Coxson, Croxon, Croxston, William, 21, 52, 67, 108
- Cranewell. *See* Cranwell
- Cranfield, Cranfeld, co. Bed., 89
- Cranwell, Cranewell, co. Linc., 119

Crawfford, Crafford, Crawefforde, Thomas,  
37, 68  
Crendon, co. Buck., 100  
Creswell, Percival, 47, 71  
Croft, Crofte, co. Linc., 107, 118  
chantry of St. Helen in, 21, 49, 65,  
107  
Croft, John, 103  
Croke, Anne, 28, 99  
Cropper, Crowep, Croweper, Katherine,  
40, 59, 123  
Crosbie, John, 132  
Crosdale, Thomas, 92  
Crosier, Crosyer :  
Joan, 38, 58, 70, 118, 129  
John, 46, 56  
Crosse, Thomas, 2, 4, 6-8, 10  
Crossen, Joan, *alias* Pen, 143  
Croston. *See* Croxton  
Crowep, Croweper. *See* Cropper  
Crowland, co. Linc., 56  
abbey of, 1-10, 43, 55, 61, 69-70,  
72, 94, 108, 129, 146, 149  
Croxall. *See* Croxden  
Croxden, co. Staff.  
abbey of, 144  
Croxtton, Croston, co. Leic.  
abbey of, 83, 100, 115, 135, 141-2,  
145  
Croxtton, William. *See* Coxon  
Cublington, co. Buck., 100  
Cumberworth, co. Linc., 104  
Curson, George, xxi, 98, 139  
Curteys, Thomas, 28  
Cusworth, Cussorthe, Cuswoorthe, Cus-  
worthe, Nicholas, 18, 51, 66, 80  
Cuxwold, Kokeswold, co. Linc., 111  
Cycell, Cycyll. *See* Cecil

Dadlyngton, unidentified, 142  
Dage, Richard, 148  
Dalby, Dalbie, Dalbye :  
Elizabeth, 134  
Isabel, of Alvingham, 39, 59, 109  
Dalderby, Dalderbie, co. Linc., 107  
chantry in, 21  
Dalderby, John, 135  
Dale, co. Derby :  
abbey of, 141  
Dalison, Dalinson, Dallyson :  
Roger, xvii, 47, 64, 112, 127  
William, 45, 47, 71, 127  
Datchet, co. Buck., 99  
Datchworth, co. Hert., 96  
Daunell, Mary, 30  
Davideson, Thomas, 108  
Dawber, Richard, 131  
Dawbrey, Dawbreye, Elena, 41, 73  
Day, Thomas, 29  
Dean, Deane, Joan, xxi, 98  
Debnam, John, xxi, 98  
Deeping, Market, co. Linc., 133  
priory of, 149

De la Pré, co. Northant., abbey of, 89  
Densey, Nicholas, 139  
Denton, co. Linc., 148  
Denton :  
George, 16  
William, 43, 72  
Denys, Richard, 134  
Devias, Gilbert, 14  
Dichande, Dychand, Dychande, William,  
21, 49, 65, 103  
Dieulacres, Delacrisse, co. Staff :  
abbey of, 86  
Dikes, Richard, summoner, 118  
Dime, John, 135  
Disney, Dynsey, Dysney, Dysneye :  
Nicholas, 12, 88  
Thomas, 41, 60  
Ditton's chantry, co. Buck., 15  
Dobynsonne, Dobynsonne, Robert, sum-  
moner, 105, 107  
Dockytt, Joan, ? *née* Thompson, 130  
Doddershill, co. Buck., 97  
Dodds, Doge, Richard, 119, 133  
Dogdyke, Dockdyke chantry. *See* Bil-  
linghay  
Doge. *See* Dodds  
Dogelbie, Robert, 128  
Donell, Donnell, William, 19, 51, 67, 123  
Donington, Castle, Castell Donyngton,  
co. Leic., xxi, 87-8, 141, 145  
Donington-on-Bain, co. Linc., 106  
Wykes chapel in, 25, 52, 68  
Donington-in-Holland, Donnyngton, 112  
chantry of St. Mary in, 22, 51, 66,  
118, 149  
Donne, Dunne, Richard, 14, 100  
Donrye, John. *See* Drury  
Dooe, John, 38, 72  
Dorrington, co. Linc., 119  
Dossynge. *See* Dozen  
Dorset, county of, xxi  
Doughtie, George, 53, 68  
Dowesbie. *See* Dowsby  
Downes, Matilda, 99  
Downham, William, 96  
Dowsby, Dowesbie, co. Linc., 116  
Dozen, Dossynge, William, 15, 29  
Drant, Thomas, 106  
Draper, Laurence, 14  
Draycotts, Dracotts, Drayecotts, Richard,  
43, 61, 129  
Dreson, Derek, 145  
Drury, Sir Robert, 30  
Drury, Donrye, John, 44, 62  
Duckett, Duckytt, Richard, 31, 84, 137,  
142  
Duke, official of the Court of Augmenta-  
tions, 54  
Dunne. *See* Donne  
Dunsby, Dunsbie, co. Linc., 116  
Dunstable, co. Bed., 91  
priory of, xx, 2, 4-7, 9-10, 91, 95,  
98, 137  
St. Peter's par. church, gild of St.  
John Baptist in, 12, 91



- Durham, xxi  
     cathedral mon. of, 116, 120
- Dyan, John, 45, 71
- Dychande. *See* Dichande
- Dygill, Thomas, 43, 56
- Dylke, Edward, 144
- Dymock, Dymoke:  
     Sir Edward, 107  
     Joan, 131n  
     M., 131
- Dynnell, Margaret, 42, 73
- Dynsey, Dysney. *See* Disney
- Dyxon. *See* Humberston
- East, Easte, Est:  
     John, 16, 28  
     William, of Louth, xxi, 53, 68, 103  
     — (*another*), of St. Albans, 28
- Easton Magna, co. Leic., 83
- Eastwell, co. Leic., 143
- Eaton [Socon], Eton, co. Bed., 92  
     gild of Corpus Christi in, 12
- Eaton, Eston, co. Leic., 86
- Ebens. *See* Obens
- Edenham, Edneham, co. Linc., 24, 117
- Edenham, Ednam, Edward, xxi, 45, 62,  
     87, 143
- Edgar, Thomas, 2
- Edge, Thomas, 23, 48, 74
- Edlesborough, Edlesborrughe, co. Buck.:  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 14  
     Dagnall chantry in, 14
- Edlington. *See* Ellington
- Ednam. *See* Edenham
- Edward VI, King of England, xviii, 11,  
     32, 53, 149
- Edwarde, Ellwarde, Elwarde, Anne, 38,  
     58, 108
- Edwards, Davyd, 3
- Eglet, Eglott, Richard (probably same  
     person as Gylatte q.v.), 136, 140
- Elizabeth, Queen of England, letters  
     from, 126
- Elkyns *alias* Hoskins, Thomas, xxi, 93
- Ellington, Edlington, Ellyngton, Robert,  
     42, 61, 116
- Ellwall. *See* Ellwoode
- Ellwarde, Elwarde. *See* Edwarde
- Ellwoode, Ellwall, George, 39, 59
- Ellwoode, Ollwodd, Oliver, 42, 55
- Ellys, Elys:  
     Miles, 13  
     Richard, 132  
     Robert, 14, 99
- Elme, Robert, 31  
     his wife Annys, 31
- Elsham, co. Linc.:  
     priory of, 37, 70
- Elstow, Eneston, co. Bed., 88  
     abbey of, 88-91, 116, 140
- Eltoft, Cuthbert, 120
- Elton, Ayleton, Aylton, co. Hunt., 94  
     chantry in, 17, 27, 94
- Elwall. *See* Ellwoode
- Ely, co. Camb.:  
     cathedral mon. of, 106
- Emery, Edmund, 89
- Ender. *See* Butler
- Enders, Thomas, 144
- Enderby, Mavis, co. Linc., 108
- Eneston. *See* Elstow
- England, Lord Chancellor of, 1
- English, Engliche, Englysshe, Inglysshe,  
     Dorothy, 31, 87, 136, 141
- Epworth, Hepworth, in Isle of Axholme,  
     co. Linc.  
     chantry of St. Mary and St. Katherine  
     in, 20, 50, 52, 57, 74, 135  
     Trinity chantry in, 20, 135
- Erlington, Christopher, 39, 72
- Ersby, Laurence, xiv, 53
- Eshe, Thomas, 90
- Eston, Yeston, John, xxi, 17, 82, 145
- Estryeh, Ralph, 31
- Etherop, Ethropp. *See* Eythrope
- Euston, co. Suffolk, 77
- Everard, Robert, 144
- Everett, Everet (unnamed), 69
- Everett, Anne, 144
- Everton, co. Hunt, 93
- Everton:  
     Michael, 1, 3, 4, 6-9  
     Joseph, 29
- Excombe. *See* Oxcombe
- Eyford, George, 31
- Eynsbury, Eynesburye, co. Hunt.  
     free chapel called Puttokes Hardwike  
     in, 16, 27, 33, 96
- Eythrope, Etherop, Ethropp in Waddesdon,  
     co. Buck.  
     chantry in, 15, 97
- Fairfax, Farefaxe, Fayerfax, Fayerfox,  
     Fayrffax:  
     Ralph, 42, 61, 118, 130  
     William, 118
- Faldingworth, co. Linc., 80, 148
- Fallestrop. *See* Farlsthорpe
- Fanfte, Faunte, John, 26, 32, 34
- Fanshawe, official of the Exchequer,  
     126
- Farlsthорpe, Fallestrop [in Trusthorpe  
     par.], co. Linc.  
     chantry in, 105
- Fatherbie, Fatherbit, Robert, 16, 29
- Favell, Fawell, Fennell, John, 42, 44,  
     61-2, 121, 130
- Fayerfax. *See* Fairfax
- Felde. *See* Field
- Fennell. *See* Favell
- Fenstanton, Fený Staunton, co. Hunt., 93  
     chantry in, 17, 27, 94
- Fenton, Fentonne, co. Linc., 120
- Fenton, Isabel, 144
- Ferriby, South, Sowth Ferebie, co. Linc.,  
     110



Fiddle, Fiddell, Fyddell, Alice, 42, 61, 109  
 Field, Fielde, Felde :  
     Nicholas, 107  
     Thomas, xv, 26, 32, 35, 94  
 Fisher, Fysher, Fyssher :  
     Henry, 140  
     William, of Newenham, 92  
     — (*another*), of Burton, 144  
 Fishtoft, Fistofo, Fyshtoft, Fysshetofte, Fystoft, co. Linc., 112-3, 147  
     free chapel of St. Nicholas in, 23, 51, 67, 109  
 Fissheborne, Fishbury, Fyssheborne, Dorothy, 40, 59, 80  
 Fitzhughe, Fitzhues, Fitzhughes, Thomas, 27, 34-5  
 Fitzrichardes, John, 47, 71  
 Flamstead, Flampestede, co. Hert., 29  
     chantry in, 16  
 Flamstead, Beechwood, 99  
 Fleet, co. Linc., 113, 133  
 Fletcher, William, 24, 52, 67, 104  
 Fliskney. *See* Friskney  
 Flitton, Flytton, co. Bed., 12  
 Flixborough, co. Linc., 78  
 Flower :  
     Dorothy, 38, 58, 118  
     Thomas, 19, 51, 67, 123, 128  
 Foderingaye, Fodringhaie. *See* Fotheringay  
 Folkingham, co. Linc., 116  
 Forest, Henry, 13  
 Fosdyke, Fossdyke, co. Linc., 113  
     Robertsones chantry in, 25, 52, 67, 133  
 Fosse, co. Linc. :  
     priory of, xxi, 42, 61, 69, 73, 81, 120-1  
 Foster, Alice, 116  
     Catherine, 146  
     George, 44, 70  
     John, 42, 61  
 Fotherby, co. Linc., 147  
 Fothergill, Fothergille, Robert, 23, 49, 56  
 Fotheringay, Foderingaye, Fodringhaie, co. Northant :  
     college at, 83, 94, 138, 143  
 Foulkes, Henry, 45, 73  
 Fox, Foxe, Elizabeth, 89, 140  
 Framland, rural deanery of, 86  
 Frampton, Frampton, Framptonne, co. Linc., 22, 48, 65, 113, 146  
 Francis, Francys, Isabel or Elizabeth, 42, 61, 129  
 Frank, Franke, John, ch. pr. Chalgrave, 30  
     — (*another*), of Bullington, 40, 55, 59, 108  
 Frankishe, Frankyshe, Frankysse :  
     Beatrice, 46, 73  
     John, 36, 71  
     William, 86, 137, 143  
 Freer, Thomas, 18, 50, 66, 123

Freiston. *See* Frieston  
 Freman, William, 124, 128  
     — (*probably another*), 139  
 Freston. *See* Frieston  
 Friesthorpe, Frysthorpe, co. Linc., 80  
 Frieston, Freiston, Freston, co. Linc., 25, 114  
     chantry of St. Thomas (Ferceaux) in, 24, 52, 68, 113-4, 132  
     priory of, 129  
 Frieston :  
     John, 44, 69  
     Peter, *alias* Claie, 43, 61, 108, 129  
 Frieth. *See* Griffith  
 Friskney, Friskeneay, Fryskeneay, Fryskeneye, Fliskney, co. Linc., 108  
     chantry in, 21, 48, 64  
 Friskney, Fyrsney, Richard, 43, 61, 146  
 Frowlsworth, co. Leic., 142  
 Frysthorpe. *See* Friesthorpe  
 Fyrsney. *See* Friskney  
 Fyssheborne. *See* Fissheborne  
 Fysher. *See* Fisher  
 Fyshetoft. *See* Fishtoft  
 Gaddesby, co. Leic., 84, 142  
 Gadhard, Godhard, unidentified, 138  
 Gage, William, 46, 56  
 Gaie, Nicholas, 109  
 Gainsborough, Gaynesboroughe, co. Linc., 77-8, 146  
     Sir Thos. Burgh's chantry in, 19, 49, 65, 77  
     Thonock chantry in, 19, 51, 67, 77  
 Galby, co. Leic., 144  
 Galys, Henry, 119  
 Garnethorpe. *See* Grainthorpe  
 Garrarde, Richard, 40  
 Garret :  
     Robert, 30  
     Stephen, 16, 29  
 Garth, Nicholas, 93  
 Gartree, Gartre, co. Leic. :  
     rural deanery of, 82-3  
 Gartree, co. Linc. :  
     rural deanery of, 105-7  
     wapentake of, 21  
 Gate, Nicholas, 26, 33-4  
 Gatts, Michael, 138  
 Gawtre, Gawtre, Reginald, 37, 72  
 Gedney, co. Linc., 113-4  
     Fen, 113  
 Gedney, Richard, xviii, 44, 56  
 Geoffrey :  
     Gilbert, 15, 97  
     Robert, 106  
 German, William, 142  
 Gester, Richard, 130  
 Gibbons, Gybbons, William, 17, 27, 33, 35, 94  
 Gibson, Gibsonne, Gybson :  
     George, 25, 52, 67  
     John, 104, 133

- Gidding, Steeple, co. Hunt., 94  
 Gifford, Sir George, xxi, 98  
 Gildeby, Gyldebye, Agnes, 46, 63  
 Gill, Miles, xxi, 121  
 Gilmen, Gylmen, Richard, 24, 48, 74  
 Gisburn, Gisborne, co. York :  
   priory of, 99  
 Glanford Brigg, Lannforth Brigg., co. Linc., 109-110  
 Glodehall, James, 30  
 Glooston, co. Leic., 145  
 Gloucester, co. Glouc. :  
   abbey of, 97  
 Goadby, co. Leic., 145  
 Goche. *See* Gowche  
 Godfrey, Godfrey :  
   John, 147  
   William, 13  
 Godhard. *See* Gadharr  
 Godmanchester, co. Hunt., 91  
 Gokewell, co. Linc. :  
   priory of, xx, 37, 58, 79  
 Goldsby, Thomas, 100  
 Gomley. *See* Gumley  
 Goodlaxton, rural deanery of, 84  
 Goodnappe, Goodknapp, Thomas, 18, 50, 66, 123  
 Goodric, Goodricke, Anne, 36, 71  
   John, 36, 71  
 Gosberton, Gosbertonne, co. Linc., 114  
   gild of Corpus Christi in, 22, 49, 65, 114, 133  
 Goscote, rural deanery of, 84-5  
 Goshauke, John, 53, 57  
 Gotobed, William, 43, 62  
 Gowche, Goche, Robert, receiver of the Court of Augmentations, in co. Linc., xvi, 36, 68-70  
 Goxhill, Gouxill, co. Linc., 109  
 Gracedieu, Gracedewe, co. Leic. :  
   priory of, 31, 85, 87, 136, 141-2, 144-5  
 Graffham, co. Hunt., 94  
 Graffoe, rural deanery of, 118, 121-2  
 Grainthorpe, Garnethorp, Garnethorpe, Garnethorpe, co. Linc., 103  
   gild of St. Mary in, 21, 48-9, 56, 65  
 Granger, Gremerger, Margaret, xxi, 91, 139  
 Grantham, co. Linc., xiv, 117  
   chantry of Corpus Christi in, 23, 49, 65  
   —, called Curteis in, 25, 52, 67  
   —, of Holy Trinity in, 23, 48, 64, 117  
   —, of St. John Baptist in, 23, 48, 64, 117  
   —, of St. Mary in, 23, 49, 65  
   —, of St. Peter in, 23, 49, 65, 117  
   gild of the Name of Jesus in, 23, 49, 56  
   lordship of, 46, 63  
   M.P. for. *See* Thorold, Anthony  
   rural deanery of, 105, 115-7  
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 131  
 Graunte, Gillian, 74  
 Graye. *See* Grey  
 Grayingham, Greingham, co. Linc., 78  
 Greathede, Edward, 93  
 Greenfield, Grenefeld, Greneffeld, co. Linc. :  
   priory of, 36, 71  
 Greg, Thomas, 99  
 Gregorie, Robert, 28  
 Greingham. *See* Grayingham  
 Gremerger. *See* Granger  
 Grenam, Anthony, 145  
 Grene :  
   John, 43, 61  
   Robert, 12, 88  
   Thomas, 53, 70  
 Greneham, Thomas, 43, 72  
 Gresbye. *See* Grysbie  
 Gretford, co. Linc., 146  
 Gretwell, co. Linc., 148  
 Grey, Graye, Greye :  
   Agnes, 40, 59, 80  
   Arthur, 53, 68, 104  
   James, 13  
   Thomas, 108  
   Lord William, 100  
 Gryffin, Edward, 44, 70  
 Grimsby, Grymesby, co. Linc., 107, 147  
   rural deanery of, 109, 111-2  
   St. Leonard's priory in, 46, 63, 73, 106, 109, 111, 129, 147  
 Grove, John, 87, 135  
 Gryffythe :  
   Edward, 31  
   Thomas, *alias* Frieth, 96  
 Grymesby. *See* Grimsby  
 Grysbie, Gresbye, Richard, 110, 147  
 Guardon. *See* Wardon  
 Gumley, Gomley, co. Leic., 83, 123, 145  
 Gurnart, Thomas, xxi, 124  
 Guynne, Richard, 46, 73  
 Gybboll, Margaret, 91  
 Gybbons. *See* Gibbons  
 Gybson. *See* Gibson  
 Gylatte (*see also* Eglet), Richard, 87  
 Gyldebye. *See* Gildeby  
 Gylmen. *See* Gilmen  
 Gylliot, William, 87, 133  
 Gymlet, John, 133  
 Hackthorne, co. Linc., 80  
 Hacke. *See* Hake  
 Haconby, Hakenbye, co. Linc. :  
   chantry of St. Peter in, 24, 51, 74, 132  
 Haggas, Haggus, Hagus :  
   John or Thomas, ch. pr. of Benington, 23, 40, 49, 65, 114, 132  
   John (*another*), of Newstead, 40, 59, 103, 130  
 Hagnaby, co. Linc. :  
   abbey of, 36, 57, 147

Hagnall, Cecily, 31  
 Hagworthingham, co. Linc., 106, 147  
 Haidor. *See* Heydour  
 Haill. *See* Hall  
 Haithcocke, Heathcote, William, 85, 144  
 Hake, Thomas, ch. pr. of Algarkirk, 25, 52, 68, 114  
 — (another), of Thorney, 133, 149  
 Hakenbye. *See* Haconby  
 Hale, Great, Hayle Magna, co. Linc.:  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 23, 51, 57  
 Hale, Little, 119  
 Hall, Halle, Hall:  
     Elizabeth, 87, 136  
     George. *See* Johnson, George  
     Henry, 31  
     John, 20, 48, 64, 79  
 Hallaton, co. Leic., 143  
 Halley, Halleys:  
     Agnes, 40, 59, 123, 129  
     Gilbert, 12  
     Hugh, 31  
 Hallyday, William, 141  
 Halowby, co. Leic., 82  
 Halton, co. Buck., 97  
 Halton, East, co. Linc., 110  
 Halton-next-Humber, manor of, 74  
 Hammell. *See* Hanell  
 Hamon[d], Thomas, 138  
 Hamond, Hammonde, William, 15, 98, 133  
 Hancock, Hancocke, Hancockes:  
     Jane, 40, 60  
     Thomas, 20, 50, 66, 80  
 Hand, Hande, Hynde, James, 26, 33-4, 94  
 Handby, Handebye, Edward, 47, 71  
 Hanell, Hammell, Havell, William, 20, 51, 67, 79  
 Hanger, Richard, 89  
 Hankyn, Haukyn, Thomas, 23, 51, 57  
 Hanley, Hauleys, Hauleys:  
     Joan, 39, 59, 107  
     John, 19, 50, 66, 80  
 Hanslope, Hunsloppe, co. Buck., 84  
     Thirston Keswicke chantry in, 14  
 Hansworthe, John, 135  
 Harbard, Mary, 97  
 Hardle, Margaret, 105  
 Hardwick, co. Buck., 99  
 Hardye, John, 29  
 — (probably same), 140  
 Haresone, Henry, 133  
 Harlaxton, co. Linc.:  
     chantry at, 25, 52, 67, 120, 132, 148  
 Harlington, co. Bed., 91  
 Harlston, unidentified ?Harlaxton, co. Linc., 149  
 Harnell. *See* Hornell  
 Harper, John, 98  
 Harpham, Thomas, 37, 58, 78  
 Harrington, Harringtonne, Harryngton, Harrynton, co. Linc., 105, 147  
     chantry in, 22, 50, 65, 105  
 Harrington, Sir John, 31

Harrison, Harryson, Haryson:  
     Isabel or Elizabeth, 46, 63, 111  
     John, archdeacon of Stow, 75, 122  
     Richard, 19, 51, 57  
     Robert, 89  
 Harrold, co. Bed., 90  
     nunnery of, 90  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Midd., 97  
 Harrowby, co. Linc., 132  
 Harrys, Robert, 26, 32, 34, 95, 138  
 Harston, co. Leic., 86  
 Harveye, John, 135  
 Harwood, Harwodd, Horwood, Yarworthe, William, 24, 48, 64, 149  
 Hatfield, Hatfilde, co. Hert., 28, 96  
     Lowthes chantry in, 15, 96  
 Hathern, Hatheryn, co. Leic., 86  
 Hatley, Cockayne, Cockinghatley, co. Bed., 91  
 Hattlei:  
     Gilbert, 92  
     Robert, 27, 33, 35  
 Hatton, co. Linc., 123  
 Hauks, Thomas, of Osney, 97  
 Haukyns:  
     Roger, 15  
     Thomas, 97  
 Hauley. *See* Hanley  
 Havell. *See* Hanell  
 Haverholme, co. Linc.:  
     priory of, 38, 55, 58, 72, 117-9, 130  
 Hawdenby, co. York, unidentified, 135  
 Hawke, Thomas, of Sempringham, 37, 55, 58  
 Hawnes, co. Bed., 92  
 Hawton, co. Nott., 56  
 Haxey, Axhey, in Isle of Axholme, co. Linc., 77, 112  
     chantry at, 20, 52, 67  
 Haye, Nicholas, 12  
 Hayse. *See* Heyes  
 Hayton, Haytonne, Richard, 21, 48, 65, 103  
 Hayworthe, Alexander, 31  
 Heade, Hedd, Heide, Thomas, 25, 52, 68, 112-3  
 Healing, Helinge, co. Linc., 112  
 Heathar, William, 87  
 Heathcote. *See* Haithcocke  
 Heckington, Hekyngton, co. Linc., 118-9, 148  
     chantry of B.M. and St. Nicholas in, 24, 51, 66, 119  
 Hedd. *See* Heade  
 Hedge, Robert, 138  
 Heide. *See* Heade  
 Hekyngton. *See* Heckington  
 Heley, Richard, 79  
 Helinge. *See* Healing  
 Hemingby, Hemmingbie, co. Linc., 106  
 Hemingford Abbots, co. Hunt., 94  
 Hemmynge, Thomas, 29  
 Heneage, Hennage, Henneage:  
     John, 41, 46, 71  
     Sir Thomas, 2, 4, 7-10, 46, 63



- Henley, Hendley, Sir Walter, 2, 4, 5  
 Henlow, Henlo, co. Bed., xxi, 92  
 Hennage, Henneage. *See* Heneage  
 Henry VIII, King of England, 149  
 Hensworthe, John, 142  
 Hepworth. *See* Epworth  
 Herbert, William, 23, 48, 64, 117  
 Hertford, co. Hert., 15, 28, 93  
 Hesilrige, Lucy, 82  
 Hevenings. *See* Heynings  
 Heydour, Haidor, co. Linc., 117  
 Heyes, Hayse, Heys, Robert, 27, 33, 35, 138  
 Heynings, Hevenynys, co. Linc.:  
   priory of, 40, 55, 60, 73, 78-9, 129, 134, 146  
 Hibling, Hyblyne, Nicholas, 123, 128  
 Hickam. *See* Hykeham  
 Higham-on-the-Hill, co. Leic., 142  
 Hill, rural deanery of, 105-6  
 Hill:  
   Edward, 28  
   John, 41  
   Ormandus, 48, 71  
   Thomas, of Sulby, 83, 144  
   — (another), of St. Mary's, Leicester, 137  
 Hillerde, Eleanor, 42, 61  
 Hillingdon, co. Midd.:  
   Rabbes chantry in, 98  
 Hilton. *See* Hylton  
 Hincley, Hynkelay, co. Leic., 88  
 Hitchin, co. Hert.:  
   gild in, 16, 28, 95, 138  
 Hobson, Hobsonne:  
   John, 133  
   Richard, 39, 59, 125, 149  
   William, 45, 52  
 Hoby, co. Leic., 144  
 Hochen. *See* Hychoughe  
 Hogsthorpe, Hoggesthorp, co. Linc., 104  
 Hogston, co. Buck., 99  
 Holbeach, Holbeche, co. Linc.:  
   free chapel of St. Nicholas in, 23, 52, 67  
   gild of St. Mary in, 23, 49, 65, 113  
 Holbeach, Common, Commen, chapel of  
   Thomas Becket at, 26  
 Holbeach, Hurn, Holbechhyrne, chapel  
   of St. Mary at, 23, 49, 133  
 Holcombe, William, 29  
 Hole, John, 119  
 Holland, rural deanery of, 109, 112-4  
 Holland Brigg, Bridgende, Brigend, co. Linc.:  
   priory of, 42, 61  
 Holt, Holte, Richard, 20, 48, 64, 78, 135  
 Holynsheade, Otwell, 140  
 Home, Thomas, 88, 144  
 Homes, Elizabeth, 147  
 Hoode, Agnes, 39  
 Hoowis, Thomas, 94  
 Hopkins, Hopkyns:  
   Richard, 11  
   William, 143  
 Horbling, co. Linc., 117  
   vicarage of, xvi, 69  
 Hornby, co. Lancs.  
   priory of, 141  
 Horncastle, Horncastell, co. Linc., 105, 147  
   gild of St. Katherine in, 21  
   rural deanery of, 105  
 Hornell, Hornyll, Thornyll, Thomas, xvii, 24, 36, 50, 57, 66, 118, 121, 130, 132  
 Horner, Henry, 18, 47, 64, 124, 147  
 Hornsey, William, 21  
 Horsington, co. Linc., 106  
 Horwood. *See* Harwood  
 Hose, co. Leic., 143  
 Hoskins. *See* Elkyns  
 Hotofte, Robert, 43, 72  
 Hough-on-the-Hill, Houghe, co. Linc., xiv, 46, 63, 120, 148  
 Hough, Elizabeth or Isabel, 41, 60, 120, 131, 148  
 Hougham, co. Linc., 120  
 Houghton Conquest, co. Bed., 88  
 Howard, Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 46  
 Howden, co. York, 79  
   Yokefleet chantry in, 78  
 Huchynson, Thomas, 13  
 Huck, Robert, 57  
 Hucklyscotte. *See* Hugglescote  
 Hudson, Hudsonne, Christopher:  
   xx, 38, 58, 119, 129  
   Edward, 45, 62, 148  
   John, 23, 48, 65, 114  
 Hugett, Peter, 106  
 Hugglescote, Hucklyscotte, co. Leic., 88  
 Huitt, Robert, 107-8  
 Hull, co. York:  
   Charterhouse of St. Nicholas near, 94  
 Hulley, William, 31  
 Humberston, John, *alias* Dyxon, 42, 60  
 Humberstone, co. Linc.:  
   abbey of, 130  
 Hungarton, co. Leic., 85  
 Hunsloppe. *See* Hanslope  
 Huntingdon, co. Hunt.:  
   archdeaconry of, xi, xx, 92, 94, 137-8  
   church of St. Benedict in, 94  
   county of, 26, 32  
   priory of, 26, 32, 93-4, 140  
 Huntley, Robert, 138  
 Hurst, Old, co. Hunt., 93  
 Hurst Wood, 93  
 Husband, Peter, 100  
 Husbandman, Peter (*possibly same as preceding entry*), 139  
 Hussey, Husseye:  
   Anthony, 47, 71  
   Thomas, 46, 63  
   Lord, lands of, 47, 56, 71  
 Hutchinson, John, 104  
 Hutton, Laurence, 18, 47, 64



Hyblyne. *See* Hibling  
 Hychoughe, Robert, *alias* Hochen, 43, 69  
 Hyd, John, 148  
 Hykeham, North, Hickam, co. Linc., 123  
 Hykeham, South, 121, 148  
 Hylton, Hilton, co. Hunt.:  
     chantry in, 16, 27

Hylton:  
     Henry, 31  
     John, 45, 62, 103  
 Hynde. *See* Hand

Ibstock, co. Leic., 144  
 Idon, Robert, 148  
 Immingham, co. Linc., 109  
 Inglyshe. *See* English  
 Ingham, co. Linc., 80  
 Ingram, Thomas, 18  
 Irby-on-Humber, Irbie, Irbie, co.  
     Linc., 107, 112, 147  
 Irby, Irbye, Ambrose, 44, 62  
 Ireland, William, 26, 33-4  
 Irford, Ireford, Irefford, Irforth, co.  
     Linc.:  
         priory of, xx, 41, 60, 73, 107, 109,  
         112, 130  
 Irford, Irfforde, John, 43, 62  
 Irnham, Irnham, co. Linc., 117, 147  
 Isack, Isake, William, 114, 131  
 Isenhamsted Latimers, co. Buck., 98  
 Ithell, Piers, 145  
 Ivinghoe, Ivynghe, co. Buck., 14

Jackson, Jaxson:  
     Bartholomew, 78  
     Edmund, 124  
     John, of Sempringham, 37, 68  
     — (*another*), ch. pr. Lincoln cathe-  
         dral, 124, 128  
     Nicholas, 149  
     Thomas, 36, 56-7, 132

Jaksley. *See* Yaxley  
 Jarret, Robert, 141  
 Jaxson. *See* Jackson  
 Jeffray, Jeffrey:  
     Joan, 41, 73  
     Robert, 21

Jentall. *See* Thirlby  
 Jickine, Guy, 112  
 Johnson, Johnsonne, Jonson:  
     Christopher, 110, 132  
     George, *alias* Hall, 135  
     Henry, 13  
     John, of Luton, 12  
     — (*another*), ann. Bardney, 44  
     — (*another*), ann. Crowland, 72  
     Nicholas, summoner, 109  
     — (*another*), pen. Launde, 141  
     William, ch. pr. Lincoln cathedral,  
         81  
     — (*another*), 112

Jones, Mary, 129  
 Jordan, Jurdan, Joan, 37, 58, 107  
 Justice, Justyce, Justes:  
     George, 22, 50, 66, 104, 148  
     William, 20, 135

Keale, Richard, 107  
 Kechyn, Kychyn, Thomas, 24, 49, 71  
 Kedby, Kedbye, Thomas, 45, 62  
 Kegworth, co. Leic., 144  
 Kelby, Kelebie, co. Linc., 111  
 Kell, Kelle, Keyll:  
     John, 149  
     Robert, 23, 49  
 Kelsey, Kelsaie, co. Linc., 104, 109-10,  
     147  
 Kelsey, South, xiv, 110  
 Kelstern, co. Linc., 104  
 Kelvestowe, unidentified, 139  
 Kenallfery. *See* Kinnard's Ferry  
 Kent, Thomas, 78  
 Kerton. *See* Kirton  
 Kettle, John, 29  
 Keyes, Keys:  
     Robert, 92  
     William, 14-5, 100  
 Keyll. *See* Kell  
 Keylway, Keylwey, Keylweye, Robert,  
     xii, 10-12  
 Keyne, Caynhoo, Richard, 12, 88  
 Killingholm, co. Linc., 110, 112  
     manor of, 122  
 Kimbolton, co. Hunt., 92  
 Kingerby, Kynerbie, co. Linc., 110  
 Kingsey, Kingshey, co. Buck., 98, 100  
 Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey:  
     free chapel of St. Magdalen in, 98  
 Kinnard's Ferry, Kenallfery. *See* Owston  
 Kirby Muxloe, Kyrbie, co. Leic., 87  
 Kirkby Mallory, co. Leic., 85, 144  
 Kirkby, Kyrkeby, co. Linc.  
 Kirkby, East, 106, 109, 133  
 Kirkby Green, Kyrkeby Grene:  
     chantry in, 24, 50, 66, 132  
 Kirkby-next-Kingerby, 55  
 Kirkby, Kirby, Jane, 39, 59, 123, 147  
 Kirke:  
     Sybil, 119  
     William, 29  
 Kirkstead, Kyrkestede, co. Linc.:  
     abbey of, 46, 63, 81, 130  
 Kirton-in-Holland, Kyrton, co. Linc., 114  
     Bellers chantry in, 22, 132  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 22, 49, 65  
     Kyrton and Littelbury chantry in,  
         22, 133  
 Kirton, Kerton, Kirtonne, Christopher,  
     41, 60, 74, 115  
 Knaith, Knethe, co. Linc., 81  
 Knaptoft, co. Leic., 84  
 Knaresborough, co. York:  
     house of St. Robert near, 78  
 Knebworth, co. Hert., 96

- Knethe. *See* Knaith  
 Knight, Knighte, Knyght :  
   Ralph, 18, 47, 64, 122  
   Thomas, 2, 3, 5-8  
 Knipton, co. Leic., 145  
 Knoles, Edmund, 80, 148  
 Knotting, co. Bed., 91  
 Knottyford, Margaret, 31  
 Knyston, Anne or Joan, 37, 58, 117  
 Kokeswold. *See* Cuxwold  
 Kychyn. *See* Kechyn  
 Kyme, co. Linc., 118  
   priory of, 42, 55, 61, 116, 118, 121, 130  
 Kynerbie. *See* Kingerby  
 Kynge, Gregory, 84, 141  
 Kyppes, Robert, 12  
 Kyrbie. *See* Kirby Muxloe  
 Kyrkeby. *See* Kirby, East  
 Kyrkestede. *See* Kirkstead  
 Kyrton. *See* Kirton
- Laceby, co. Linc., xvii, 111-2  
 Lacy, Lacye :  
   Dorothy, 39, 72, 112, 147  
   Henry, 31  
   John, 84, 142  
 Lafford, rural deanery of, 118-9  
 Lighton. *See* Leighton  
 Lame. *See* Lane  
 Lane, Layne, Lame, Thomas, 40, 60, 104, 106  
 Langeste. *See* Langstaff  
 Langhorne, Longehorne, William, 40, 55, 59, 106, 129  
 Langley, co. Leic. :  
   priory of, 144  
 Langley, Luke, 44, 62  
 Langshawe, Longshawe, Thomas, 14, 98  
 Langstaff, Langeste, Langtofte, Longstaff :  
   John, 21, 50, 66, 81, 133  
 Langton, co. Linc., 106-8  
 Langton-by-Wragby, Langtonne near Wragbie, 115, 148  
 Langton, Lanktonne :  
   Anthony, xvi, 38, 68-9  
   John, xxi, 121  
   Robert, 115, 135  
 Lanikyne, Isabella, xxi, 92  
 Lannforth Brigg. *See* Glanford Brigg  
 Latimer, Hugh, bishop of Worcester, xvii  
 Loughton, John, 42, 61  
 Launde, co. Leic., 85  
   priory of, 2, 85, 137, 141-2  
 Laundesdall. *See* Lowesdale  
 Laurence, William, commissioner, 32-4  
 Lawe, James, 31  
 Lawes. *See* Lewes  
 Lawpage, William, 91  
 Lawres, rural deanery of, 80-1  
 Laytonne Bussarde. *See* Leighton Buzzard
- Laze. *See* Lacy, John  
 Leach, Leche, Letche, Leyche :  
   John, 23, 49, 65, 117, 148  
 Leadebeater, William, 29  
 Leadenham, Longlednam, co. Linc., 120  
 Leader, Leder, Oliver, 27, 34-5, 44, 73  
 Leake, Leyke, co. Linc., 113  
   Muston chantry in, 23, 48, 50, 66, 74, 81  
   St. Laurence chantry in, 23, 48, 65, 108  
 Leake, John, 147  
 Leceler, Simon, 92  
 Leche. *See* Leach  
 Legbourne, Legborne, co. Linc., 104  
   priory of, xx, 37, 57, 112  
   chantry of John Legbourne in, 104, 133  
 Legh, Thomas, 30  
 Leicester, co. Leic., 86, 143, 145  
   abbey of St. Mary de Pratis, xviii, 30-1, 82, 84, 86, 137, 141-5  
   archdeacon of. *See* Barbar, Richard  
   archdeaconry of, xi, 81, 135, 140, 146  
   chantry in St. Margaret's church in, 83  
   Christianity, rural deanery of, 86  
   college of the Newarke, 82-7, 133, 135-7, 140-5  
   college of St. Mary de Castro, St. Marelclose, college *juxta castrum*, 86, 135-7, 140  
   county of, 17, 30  
   par. of St. Mary, 140  
 Leigh, Leighe :  
   John, 37, 58  
   Katherine, 40, 59  
   William, 31  
 Leight, John, 84  
 Leighton, Lighton :  
   Thomas, 44, 62, 146  
   William, 143  
 Leighton Buzzard, Laytonne Bussarde, co. Bed. :  
   gild in, 13, 90  
 Leise. *See* Leith  
 Leith, Leise, Leseye, Robert, 20, 50, 57, 135  
 Leke, William, 12  
 Lentall, Ursula, 37, 72  
 Leonarde, William, 28  
 Letche. *See* Leach  
 Letchworth, Letchworthe, co. Hert. :  
   free chapel, Broks *alias* Burley in, 15, 28  
 Leverton, Levertounne, co. Linc., 114  
 Lewes, Lewes :  
   Margaret, 39, 59, 103  
   William, 13, 92  
 Leyche. *See* Leach  
 Leyke. *See* Leake  
 Lichfeld, Ralph. *See* Webbe  
 Lightfote, Henry, 120  
 Lilborn, Lilborne, George, 106, 108

Lincoln, co. Linc., 97, 122-5, 147

(1), bishop of. *See* Bullingham, Nicholas; Cooper, Thomas

(2), archdeaconry of, xi, xv, xx, 100, 128, 146

archdeacon's official. *See* Barbar, Richard

(3), cathedral church of:

altar of St. Nicholas in, 123

chantries in:

Thomas Alford's, 119

William Aveton's, Awetons, 124, 128

Barton, Gare and Thornton, 19, 51, 66, 125, 128

Buckingham, 19, 50, 57

Burghersh, Burherse, 18, 51, 57, 66, 80, 122, 128, 132

Cantilupe, Cantyluppe, 19, 50-1, 66, 118, 125, 132

Countess of Westmoreland's, 105

Edenstow, 19, 52, 67, 120, 132

Fleming, 19, 50, 66, 122, 128

William Fulke's, 125

Gynnels, 122, 128

King Edward's, 19, 51, 67, 123, 128

Richard Lace and Rowell, 128

Robert Lacy's, 124, 128

Ravensor, 122

Russell, 19, 51, 57

Bishop Smyth's, 123

Stretton and Wolfe, 19, 51, 67, 125

Bishop Sutton's, 123-4, 128

Thornaco, 19, 51, 67, 123

Umfraville, Humfreyevyle, 19, 51, 67, 124

Warnford, Walmesforde, 81

Bishop Hugh of Welles, 124-5, 128

John Widdington's, 124

Works, 121-2, 128, 132

chapel of St. Blaise in, 125, 128

prebend of Carlton-cum-Thurlby in, 125

dean and chapter of, xv, 75, 90, 95, 98-9, 101, 127

Christianity, rural deanery of, 118, 122-5

(4), city of, churches and parishes:

St. Benedict, Dalderby chantry in, 18, 50, 66, 123

Tattershall chantry in, 18, 50, 66, 149

St. Lawrence, Fitzmartin chantry in, 18, 50, 66, 132

St. Mary Magdalen, 122

St. Nicholas in Newport *alias* -on-the-Hill, 122, 124

St. Peter at Arches, 124

St. Peter in Eastgate, xv, 102, 105

gild of St. Anne in, 18, 50, 66, 123

Lincoln, co. Linc.—*cont.*

high sheriff of. *See* Thorold, William

priory of St. Katherine in, 40, 55, 59, 70, 73, 80, 104, 107, 122, 130, 147

recorder of. *See* Thorold, Anthony

(5), county of, xvi, 18, 53, 146

—, auditor of the C. of A. in. *See* Riggs, William and Wyseman, John

receiver in. *See* Gowche, Robert

Lincoln, George, 22, 132

Linwood, co. Linc., 147

Littlebury, Littleborne, Littleborye, Lyttelburye, Robert, 43, 61, 129

Llandaff, diocese of, 91

Lockwoode, Lockewood, Lockewoode, Henry, 18, 47, 64, 121, 131

Loddington, co. Leic., 85, 141

Lond. *See* Lond

London, xxi, 57, 120, 148

priory of Holywell next the city of, 98

—, of St. Olave's next Bishopgate in, 97

St. John of Jerusalem in, 138

St. Paul's cathedral in, chantry in, 90, 133

London, William, 27, 33, 35

Longehorne. *See* Langhorne

Longlednam. *See* Leadenham

Longoboby, rural deanery of, 118, 121

Longshawe. *See* Langshawe

Longstaff. *See* Langstaff

Loseby, Lowisbie, co. Linc., 85

Louesdall. *See* Lowesdale

Loughborough, co. Leic., 140

Lound, Lounde, Lond:

Margaret, 41, 60

Thomas, 19, 51, 66, 125, 128

Louth, Lowth, co. Linc., xxi, 57, 102-4, 147

chantry of Holy Trinity in, 21, 49, 65, 103-4

gild of St. Mary in, 102-4, 112

Louth Park:

abbey of, 37, 58, 103, 130

Louthesk, rural deanery of, 102-4

Love, Thomas, 113

Loveday, Lovedaye, William, 42, 61, 129

Loveden, rural deanery of, 118-20

Lowesdale, Laundesdall, Louesdale, Joan, 46, 63, 106

Lowisbie. *See* Loseby

Lumney, Anne, 136

Lustname, Thomas, 137

Lute, William, 26, 33-4

Luton, co. Bed.:

gild in, 12, 88

Lyassell, Joan, 136

Lye, William, 149

Lymney, Anne, 141

- Lyndeley, Lynndellye, Lynley, Lyndsey :  
     Isabel, 41, 60, 79  
     Robert, 147  
 Lyng, George, 137  
 Lyniell, Roland, 120  
 Lynn, co. Norfolk, 56  
 Lyttleborye, Lyttleburye. *See* Littlebury  
  
 Mackander, Macander, Thomas, 23, 49, 65, 117  
 Maiborne, Richard, 134  
 Maile, Mayle, Robert, 26, 33-4, 94, 138  
 Malling, co. Kent :  
     abbey of, 99  
 Man, John, deputy of archdeacon of Buckingham, 98  
 Manbye, Joan, 131  
 Manlake, rural deanery of, 78-9  
 Manley, co. Linc. :  
     wapentake of, 24  
 Manners, William, summoner, 102  
 Mannoke, Henry, 32, 34  
 Mannyngham, Thomas, 29  
 Manser, Manster, William, 22, 49, 65  
 Marcham, Markham, Gervase, 91, 140  
 Marchanke, Alice, 131  
 Marholm, Marom, co. Northant. :  
     chantry of, 134  
 Marivall. *See* Merevale  
 Marke, Nicholas, 30  
 Markfield, co. Leic., 142, 144-5  
 Markham :  
     Gervase. *See* Marcham  
     Richard, 116  
 Markyate, Markeyate, co. Bed. :  
     priory of, 89  
 Marlow, Great, co. Buck. :  
     par. church of, 13  
 Marrom. *See* Marholm  
 Marret, Marriott, Laurence, 16, 27, 33, 35  
 Marse. *See* Meres  
 Marsh, Mersh, Richard, 19, 51, 67  
 Marshall, Mershall :  
     Avice, 89  
     George, 26, 32, 34  
     Margaret, 41, 73  
     Ralph, 144  
     Richard, 25  
     — (another), 109  
     Roger, 37, 58  
     Thomas, 143  
     William, 78  
 Marston, co. Linc., xiv, 120  
 Marten. *See* Merton, Richard  
 Mary, Queen of England, letters from xix, 75-6, 101  
 Mason, Peter, 31  
 Massefeld, William, 85  
 Massey, Masseye :  
     Hugh, 12  
     Thomas, 143  
  
 Mathe[r], Mathewe, John, 136, 142  
 Mattersey, co. Nott. :  
     priory of, 110, 113  
 Maurison. *See* Moryson  
 Mavis Enderby. *See* Enderby  
 Maweborne, Richard, 36, 56  
     his wife Agnes, 36  
 Mawer, Mawerey, Maurey, Thomas, 41, 60, 104  
 May, Maye, Isabel or Elizabeth, 41, 60, 109  
 Mayle. *See* Maile  
 Mayneman, John, 119, 132  
 Mayre, Mere, Robert, 12, 99  
 Meaux, Mussey, co. York :  
     abbey of, 134  
 Melford, Melforde, Melleford :  
     John, xviii, 42, 55  
     Milforthe, Anna, relict of John, 129  
 Melton Mowbray, Mobray, co. Leic., 86, 143  
 Melwood, in Isle of Axholme, co. Linc., 78  
 Meningsbie. *See* Miningsby  
 Merchaunte, Thomas, 28  
 Mere. *See* Mayre  
 Merell. *See* Myrrell  
 Meres, John, xviii, 43, 56  
 Merevale, Marivall, co. Warwick :  
     abbey of, 84, 87, 135-6, 142, 144  
 Mersh. *See* Marsh  
 Mershall. *See* Marshall  
 Merton, co. Surrey :  
     priory of, xxi, 98, 139  
 Meryell. *See* Myrrell  
 Metheringham, Methringham, Methrington, co. Linc., 118, 121  
 Mexborough, Mexbrughe, Mexbury, Thomas, 20, 52, 67, 79  
 Mildmay, Myldemay, Myldmay, Sir Walter, xii, 10-12  
 Milforthe. *See* Melford  
 Millesente, Myllesente, John, 44-5, 73  
 Milner, Myller, Mylnar :  
     Richard, 28, 117  
     Thomas, 85  
 Miningsby, Meningsbie, co. Linc., 108  
 Mirdley, Mirleye, John, 42, 73  
 Missenden, Great, co. Buck., 99  
     abbey of, xx, 90, 97, 99, 138-9  
 Missenden, Little, 99  
 Missenden, Mussynden, Myssenden, Mys-sendyne :  
     Helen, 40, 60, 112  
     Joan, 37, 57, 112  
     Mary, 41, 60, 114, 131  
 Misterton, Myscerston, co. Leic., 31, 142  
 Modie, Modye, Thomas, 113, 133  
 Molton, unidentified, co. York, 149  
 Molyneux, Molynex, Edmund, 47  
 Monson, Monnson, William, 36, 70  
 Montague, Sir Edward, 2, 4-10  
 Monden, Mundryn, co. Hert. :  
     free chapel of Rowney in, 15, 28  
 Morborn, co. Hunt., 94



More :

- Joan, of Nuneaton, 83  
 — (another), also Nuneaton, 87  
 Simon, 129  
 Thomas, 18, 47, 56, 79  
 Moreton, Morton, Mortonne :  
     Edmund, 118  
     Robert, 28  
 Morepetes, Morepitts, John, 42, 60, 110  
 Morley, Morleye, Katherine, 41, 60  
 Morryson, Maurison, Moryson :  
     Denis, xxi, 17, 82, 142  
 Mosse, Thomas, 85  
 Mountgrace, co. York  
     priory of, xxi, 63, 88, 120  
 Mone, Moyne, Brigit, 40, 59, 110, 147  
 Mouton, William, 120  
 Multon, Nicholas, 44, 62  
 Mundyn. *See* Monden  
 Mussydén. *See* Missenden  
 Mussey. *See* Meaux  
 Muston, co. Linc., 86-7, 143  
 Myddylton, Mydleton :  
     John, of Newstead, 40, 72  
     — (another), of the Newwarke, Leicester, 85  
 Myldemay, Myldmay. *See* Mildmay  
 Myles, John, 100  
 Myller, Mylnar. *See* Milner  
 Myrrell, Merell, Merrill, Meryell, Thomas, 16, 27, 33, 35, 96  
 Myscerston. *See* Misterton  
 Myssenden. *See* Missenden
- Napton, Napten, Elizabeth, 89, 116, 140  
 Navenby, co. Linc., 121  
 Neath, co. Glamorgan :  
     abbey of, 91  
 Negose, Nygose, Thomas, 12, 92  
 Nelson, Nellson, Margaret, 41, 73  
 Netherwinchenden, co. Buck. :  
     manor of, 120  
 Nettleden, co. Buck., 99  
 Nevell, John, 137  
 Newall, John, 141  
 Newark, co. Nott., 106, 120  
 Newwarke, the, near Leicester. *See* Leicester  
 Newbo, Newboo, Newbowe, co. Linc. :  
     abbey of, 36, 56  
 Newcomen, Nucome, George, 21, 133  
 Newdigate, Sybil, xxi, 98  
 Neweman, Newmanne, John, 44, 62, 113  
 Newenham, co. Bed. :  
     priory of, 88-92, 96, 139  
 Newhouse, Newsome, co. Linc. :  
     abbey of, 37, 58, 71, 78, 131  
 Newport Pagnell, co. Buck. :  
     chantry in, 14, 100

- Newstead in Lindsey, Newsted super Ankeholme, co. Linc. :  
     priory of, 39, 59, 72, 93, 103, 107, 125, 130, 149  
 Newstead by Stamford, juxta Stampford :  
     priory of, 37, 71  
 Newton Harcourt, co. Leic., 83  
 Nicholas, Nicholes, Robert, 27, 33, 35, 94  
 Nixe, John, 95  
 Niztam, Elizabeth, 89  
 Nocton, co. Linc., 148  
 Nocton Park :  
     priory of, 36, 57, 121, 130  
 Noddall, Noddell, Noddill, Robert, 18, 47, 64, 135  
 Nordune, Edward, 30  
 Norell. *See* Northill  
 Normanton, co. Linc., 149  
 Norrys, Robert, 139  
 Northampton, co. Northant. :  
     archdeaconry of, xi  
     priory of St. Andrew in, 4-6, 8-10, 100  
 Northampton, Robert, *alias* Tayler, 100, 139  
 Northe, William, 85  
 Northill, Norell, co. Bed. :  
     college of St. Mary in, 12, 88-9, 99  
 Norton, Bishop, Norton Episcopi, co. Linc., 80  
 Norton-by-Galby, co. Leic., 144  
 Norton, East, 144  
 Norton :  
     Henry, xviii, 18, 51, 57, 128  
     Robert, 19, 50, 66  
 Noseley, co. Leic., 82-3, 143  
     college of, 17, 82, 142-3, 145  
 Notley, Nutley, co. Buck. :  
     abbey of, 97, 120, 139  
 Nottingham, co. Nott. :  
     par. of St. Peter, gild of St. George in, 120  
 Nottingham, William, 20, 52, 67, 79, 135  
 Nucome. *See* Newcomen  
 Nuncoton, Nuncotton, Nuncotham, Nuncotton, co. Linc. :  
     priory of, 42, 61, 69-70, 73-4, 104, 109, 131  
 Nune, Nicholas, 43, 61, 129  
 Nuneaton, co. Warwick :  
     priory of, 82-3, 87, 136, 142, 145  
 Nutley. *See* Notley  
 Nygose. *See* Negose
- Obens, Ebens, Obbyn, John, 23, 50, 65, 117  
 Obrie, Oowbreye, Owbrey, Joan :  
     *rectius* John, 39, 59, 111, 131  
 Odell, Margaret, xxi, 92  
 Offley, co. Hert., 95  
 Ogle, Richard, clerk of the Court of Augmentations, in Holland, 43-5, 47, 61-3

- Okeham, Miles, 44, 62  
 Okland, William, 139  
 Okley, Okeley, John, 136, 142  
 Oldam, John, 140  
 Oliver, Olyver :  
     Hugh, 26, 32, 34, 93, 140  
     John. *See* Collier, John  
 Ollwood, Oliver. *See* Ellwoode  
 Onlipp. *See* Wanlipp  
 Oowbreye. *See* Obrie  
 Oranswake, William, 118  
 Orby, Orbie, co. Linc., 107  
 Ormesby, North, Nuneormesbye, Nun-  
     ormesby, co. Linc. :  
     priory of, 38, 58, 72, 94, 108, 110,  
     112, 117, 130, 146  
 Osganbie. *See* Osgarbie  
 Osgarbie, Osganbie, Osgaubie, Jane, 43,  
     61, 121  
 Osney, Oseney, co. Oxon. :  
     abbey of, 97  
 Otthbie, William, 112  
 Ottinge. *See* Uttinge  
 Otwell, John, 99, 139  
 Owbrey. *See* Obrie  
 Overton, co. Leic., 142  
 Orton, Waterville, Overton, Waterfield,  
     Waterfildie, co. Hunt. :  
     chantry in, 17, 27, 33  
 Owen, Richard, 91  
 Owklawe, Thomas, 134  
 Owdame, John (probably same as  
     Oldham *q.v.*), 135  
 Ownesbye. *See* Aunsby  
 Owston, co. Leic. :  
     abbey of, 137  
 Owston Ferry, Owston, co. Linc., 78  
     chantry of Kinnard's Ferry, Kenall-  
     fery, Kenallferrie, Kynell Fery in,  
     20, 48, 64, 79  
 Oxcombe, Excombe, co. Linc., 106  
 Oxford, co. Oxon. :  
     archdeaconry of, xi  
     —, St. Michael's church in, 80  
 Oxman, Richard, 22, 133
- Page :  
     James, 103  
     Katherine, *née* Cropper, 129  
     Robert, 123  
 Pagie, Paker, Pakie :  
     John, the elder, 26, 32, 34, 93  
     the younger, 26, 32, 34, 93  
     (probably another), 138  
 Palfreyman, Palfreman, Pallfreman,  
     Pallfreyman, Paufreman, Paw-  
     freman :  
     John, 145  
     Thomas, 19, 50, 57, 128  
 Palmer :  
     Humphrey, 145  
     Richard, 44, 62, 69  
     Roger, 97, 139
- Pannell, Thomas, 68 (probably same as  
     Parnell)  
 Pannton. *See* Ponton  
 Pape :  
     Henry, 21, 48, 64  
     William, 147  
 Parker :  
     Richard, 69  
     Thomas, ch. pr. of Harrow, 97  
     — (another), probably *rectius*  
     Mawer, 129  
 Parkyn, Parkyns, George, 31, 83, 145  
 Parmynter, William, 31  
 Parnell, Pernell, Nicholas, 53, 68, 112  
 Parr, Parre, William, xviii, 44, 56  
 Parsell. *See* Percell  
 Parsons, Robert, 95  
 Patchet :  
     Lucy, 86  
     Robert, 85, 137  
     Rose, 86, 143  
     Thomas, 123  
 Pates, George, 19  
 Patrick :  
     William, 110  
     Briget (*née* Mone), 147  
 Paufreman. *See* Palfreyman  
 Payton, Thomas, 91  
 Pen. *See* Crossen  
 Peacocke, Pecoche, Pecok, Peikoke, Pey-  
     cock, Peycocke :  
     Adam, 30  
     Bartholomew, 43, 56  
     James, 23, 49, 65, 113, 133  
     Richard, 43, 61  
     Robert, 119  
 Pease, Simon, 143  
 Peckleton, Pekylton, co. Leic., 87  
 Pecoche. *See* Peacocke  
 Pelham, Pellam, co. Hert.  
 Pelham, Furneux, Furnes, 29  
     chantry in, 16  
 Pelham Stocking, Stokking :  
     chantry in, 16  
 Pells, Katherine, 79  
 Pendlove. *See* Spendlove  
 Penkrich, Penkridge, co. Staff. :  
     college of, prebend of Stretton in, 118  
 Pennington, James, 134, 150  
 Pepiwell. *See* Pipewell  
 Percell, Parsell, Sybil, 38, 72, 94  
 Percyvale, Robert, 105  
 Perkyns. *See* Parkyn  
 Pernell. *See* Parnell  
 Person :  
     Edward, 107  
     Thomas, of Southwell, 116  
     — (another), 134  
 Pertenhall, co. Bed., 89, 92  
 Pertington. *See* Portington  
 Peryn, William, 90  
 Perytchell, John, 134  
 Peter, Petre, Sir William, 29, 38  
 Peterborough, co. Northant. :  
     abbey of, 92, 94, 99

Peycocke. *See* Peacocke  
 Phillip, Phillippe, Philipps, Philippes :  
     Hugh, xv, 17, 26-7, 32-3, 35, 94  
     John, 106  
     Robert, 106  
 Pickard, Picarde, John, 26, 32, 34, 90  
 Pigott, Joan, 28  
 Pinchbeck, Pynchebeck, Pynchebecke :  
     Geoffrey, 44, 70  
     Robert or Richard, 44, 62, 113  
 Pipewell, Pepiwell, Pypwell, co.  
     Northant. :  
         abbey of, 85, 144  
 Pisshey, Pyshe, Pyssey, Pysseye, Pysh-  
     ley, Roger, 22, 49, 65, 114, 133  
 Plasmer, Alice, 42, 61  
 Plough, Christopher, 29  
 Plumptonne, Laurence, 110  
 Pocklington, co. Linc., 115  
 Podington, co. Bed., 89  
 Pole, Henry, 31  
     Reginald, cardinal, pension list of,  
         xviii  
 Polesworth, co. Warwick :  
     abbey of, 137, 141, 143  
 Ponton, Great, Pannton, co. Linc., 105  
 Pope, Sir Thomas, 2, 3, 5-7, 9-10  
 Popill, Popyn, John, 40, 60, 77  
 Porpherye, Susan, 99  
 Porter, William, 22, 49, 65  
 Portington, Pertington :  
     Robert, 1, 3  
     William, 4, 6-9  
 Potte, Isabel, 38, 55  
 Potts, Adam, 134  
 Powell, Powtrell, Thomas, 19, 50, 66, 118  
 Powtrell, Michael, 31  
 Poyners, Laurens, 2  
 Pratt, William, 123  
 Presbrye. *See* Prestbury  
 Prescote, George, 31  
 Prescott, Gregory, 17  
 Prestbury, Presbrye, Elizabeth, 31, 144  
 Preston, Prestonne :  
     Anne, 89, 116, 140  
     Margery or Margaret, 89, 116, 140  
 Prestwould, co. Leic., 85  
 Prestwyke, William, 14, 100  
 Price, ap Rice, William, 15, 28  
 Pricke, Prycke, William, 26, 32, 34, 93  
 Prikeffelde, Prikfeyld, Pykfylde,  
     Dorothy, 40, 73, 129  
 Prior, John, 129  
 Proudlove, William, 86  
 Pulford, Hugh, 141  
 Pulley :  
     Margaret, 91  
     Thomas, 88  
 Pulvertofte, Thomas, 43, 72  
 Purefoy, Michael, commissioner, 30-1  
 Pynchebeck. *See* Pinchbeck  
 Pypwell. *See* Pipewell  
 Pynnyng, Pynnyng, John, 41, 60  
 Pyssey. *See* Pisshey  
 Pyrrye, Thomas, 141

Quadring, Quadrynge, co. Linc., 25  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 22, 51, 67,  
         133  
 Quadring Eaudyke, Edyke :  
     chapel or chantry in, 22, 49, 65,  
         112  
 Quainton, Queynton, co. Buck., 97  
 Quarryngdon. *See* Quorn  
 Queniborough, Queneborough, Queny-  
     borowe, co. Leic., 84, 142  
     chantry at, 17  
 Queynton. *See* Quainton  
 Quorn, Quarryngdon, co. Leic. :  
     chantry of, 17  
  
 Rabon. *See* Rawbowne  
 Raithby, Ratheby, co. Linc., 104  
 Raley, Rayley, Rayleye, Robert, 39, 72,  
     93  
 Ramonsey, Ramosey. *See* Ramsey  
 Ramridge, Laurence, 29  
 Ramsey, Ramonsey, Ramosey, co.  
     Hunt. :  
         abbey of, xv, 2, 4-7, 9-10, 26-7,  
             32-5, 90, 93-5, 138  
 Ramsey, William, *alias* Thorpe, 92  
 Rand, Rande, co. Linc., 115  
 Rasen, Raisen, Rayson, co. Linc. :  
     Market, East, 110-1, 147  
 Rasen, Middle, 110  
 Rasen, West :  
     chantry of B.V.M. in, 21, 49, 65,  
         111  
 Ratby, co. Leic., 144  
 Rauceby, Rawcebye, co. Linc., 118  
 Rawbowne, Rabon :  
     Margaret, 136, 141  
 Rayley. *See* Raley  
 Raynold, William, 124  
 Raynoldson. *See* Reynoldson  
 Rayrisbie. *See* Rearsby  
 Rayson. *See* Rasen  
 Reading, co. Berk. :  
     abbey of, 98, 100  
 Rearsby, Rayrisbie, co. Leic., 85, 141,  
     ?149  
 Reddmane, William, 139  
 Redman, John, 12, 89  
 Repton, co. Derby :  
     priory of, 138  
 Reveley, Ryveley, Ryveleye :  
     Robert, 18, 45, 47, 63-4, 132  
 Revell, Revill, John, 17, 82, 143  
 Reyn, Thomas, official of the arch-  
     deaconry of Huntingdon, 92, 95  
 Reynolds, Raynolde :  
     William, ch. pr. of Grainthorpe, 21,  
         49, 56  
     — (another), of Thurgarton, co.  
         Nott., 133  
 Reynoldson, Raynoldson, Roger, xviii,  
     20, 52, 57  
 Riby, co. Linc., 147



- Richardes, Richards, Thomas or Richard, 13, 90  
 Richardson, Richardsonne, Rychardeson :  
     Alban, summoner, 115, 117-8  
     John, 21, 49, 65, 107  
     Robert, 134  
     Thomas, 68  
 Riche, Robert, 2, 3, 5-8, 10  
 Rickmansworth, Rickemansworthe, Rickmansworthe, Rykemansworth :  
     Ralph, 1, 3-5, 7-9  
 Riggs, Ryggs, William, auditor of the Court of Augmentations in co. Linc., 36, 53, 70  
 Rigsby, co. Linc., 104  
 Ripham, Rypham, Robert, 83, 143  
 Ripon, co. York :  
     church of, 140  
 Ripplingale, Ripplingall, co. Linc., 116  
 Riskington, Riskingtonne. *See* Ruskington  
 [Ritwace]. *See* Colman, John  
 Roberds, William, 97, 139  
 Roberts, John, 142  
 Robsonne, Robert, 117  
 Robinson, Robynson :  
     Alice, 42, 61  
     Ralph, 38, 58  
     William, 84, 87, 136, 142  
 Roche, co. York :  
     abbey of, 119, 125, 149  
 Rogers :  
     John, 95  
     William, 26, 34-5  
 Roke, Rooke, John, 2  
 Romsey, co. Hant. :  
     abbey of, 97  
 Roo, Joan, 90  
 Roper, Rooper :  
     Thomas. *See* Collinson  
     William, xviii, xix, 45, 56, 73  
 Rotherham, Rotherhame, John, 1, 3, 6-9  
 Rothley, co. Leic., 141  
 Rowdon, John, 78  
 Rowley, Robert, commissioner, 32, 34  
 Rowney. *See* Monden  
 Rowthe, William, 45, 69  
 Roxby, co. Linc., 79  
 Rucklande, Thomas, 116  
 Rufforde, Robert, 14  
 Ruskington, Riskington, Riskingtonne, co. Linc., 118-9  
 Russell :  
     Francis, Lord Russell, 30  
     John, Lord Russell, Earl of Bedford, 2, 4-6, 8-10, 27, 29, 33, 35, 44, 70  
 Rutland, county of, xi, 133  
 Rutt, William, 13  
 Ryder, Isabel or Elizabeth, 41, 60, 78  
 Rydesdale, Ryddesdall, Margaret, 46, 63, 109  
 Ryggs. *See* Riggs  
 Rykemansworth. *See* Rickmansworth  
 Rypham. *See* Ripham  
 Ryveley. *See* Reveley  
 Sage, Nicholas, summoner, 118  
 St. Albans, St. Albones, Sanct Albons, Sancte Albones, Saynct Albones, Saynte Albones, co. Hert. :  
     abbey of, 1-10, 28-30, 116-7  
     St. Peter's par in, gild of Charnel-house in, 16  
 St. Ives, co. Hunt., 94  
 St. John of Jerusalem in England, hospital of, 31, 46, 63, 134  
 St. Neots, co. Hunt., 94  
     priory of, 27, 32-5, 89, 94-5  
 Saintpole, Saintpoole, Sayntepoole, Saynpool, Seyntpole :  
     George, 42, 43-5, 47, 53, 61-3, 68  
     William, 78  
 Sakevyle, Richard, official of Court of Augmentations, 11  
 Saleby, co. Linc., 148  
 Salisbury, Earl of, lands of, 30  
 Salmonby, Salmonbie, co. Linc., 105  
 Saltbye Abbey, unidentified, 142  
 Salter, John, 28  
 Saltfleetby, Saltfleet Haven, Salflete, Saltffletehaven, co. Linc., 103  
     chantry of St. Katherine in, 21, 49, 65, 106  
 Sampole, Richard, 97  
 Sanct Albons, Sancte Albones. *See* St. Albans  
 Sandall, Alexander, summoner, 115  
 Sandy, Sonday, co. Bed. :  
     chantry in, 12  
 Sandford. *See* Stamford, Jane  
 Sandon, co. Hert., 95  
 Sansiner, Elizabeth, 140  
 Sapecote, Sapecote, co. Leic. :  
     chantry or hospital at, 17, 84  
 Sauncethorp. *See* Sausthorpe  
 Saunders, Sawnders :  
     Sir Edward, 126  
     Mary, 137, 141  
 Saunderson, William, 24, 48, 65  
 Sausthorpe, Saucethorp, co. Linc., 106  
 Savage :  
     Isabel, 100, 131  
     Thomas, 138  
 Sawyer, Christopher, 78  
     his wife, Elizabeth, *née* Ryder, 146  
     Christopher (*another*), of Southwell, co. Nott., 120  
 Saxilby, co. Linc., 148  
 Saxton, Sextone, William *rectius* Henry, 36, 56, 132  
 Saynct Albones, Saynte Albones. *See* St. Albans



- Sayntpoole. *See* Saintpole  
 Scarye, Agnes, 132  
 Scater, Thomas, 131  
 Scawbye, William, 132  
 Scherpneiff. *See* Sharpknyf  
 Scott, Scotte, Skott :  
     John of Durham, xxi, 120  
     — (another), ch. pr. of Leake, 23,  
     48, 65, 108  
     — (another), of St. Katherine's,  
     Lincoln, 40, 59, 107  
     Thomas, 135  
 Screlbie. *See* Scrivelsby  
 Scrivelsby, co. Linc., 107  
 Scrope, Lord, lands of, 30  
 Sedgebrook, Segbroke, co. Linc., 116  
 Selby, co. York :  
     abbey of, 78  
 Sempringham, co. Linc. :  
     priory of, xx, 1, 37, 55, 58, 68, 72,  
     99, 107, 117, 119, 131, 144  
 Settrington, Settrington, co. York, 79  
 Sextone. *See* Saxton  
 Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, 11  
 Shackellton, Skellerton, William, 17, 27,  
     33, 35  
 Shalles, John, 39, 72  
 Shalstone, co. Buck., 99  
 Shangton, Shanketon, co. Leic., 83  
 Sharpe, Richard, 29  
     — (probably another), 31  
 Sharpknyf, Sharpneyf, Sharpeknyffe,  
     Scherpneiff, Thomas, 21, 52, 67,  
     117  
 Shawe :  
     James, 15, 28, 96  
     Ralph, 25  
     Richard, 16  
     William, 3, 132  
 Sheepy Magna, Shepay, co. Leic., 87  
 Sheepy-cum-Ratcliffe, co. Leic., 142  
 Shell, Thomas, 13, 91  
 Shelton, Thomas, 30  
 Shenton, co. Leic., 144  
 Shepay. *See* Sheepy  
 Shepaye, Hugh, 31  
 Shepey, Shyphey, William, 137, 144  
 Shilton, Robert, xxi, 116  
 Shipley, Shippley, Robert, xxi, 120  
 Shores, Robert, 94  
 Shrewsbury, co. Salop :  
     abbey of, 91  
 Shyersbye, unidentified, 144  
 Shyphey. *See* Shepey  
 Shyton, William, 83  
 Sibsey, co. Linc., 109  
 Sill, Syll, Syll, James, 19, 50, 66, 122, 128  
 Silsoe, Sylso, in Flitton par., co. Bed. :  
     chantry of St. Leonard in, 12  
 Sion, Syon, co. Midd. :  
     abbey of, 86, 98-9, 143  
 Sixhills, Sixhill, Syxhill, co. Linc., 114  
     priory of, xx, 39, 59, 72, 107, 110-4,  
     123, 131, 147-8  
 Skegness, co. Linc., 108  
 Skelton, Skellton, William, 42, 61  
 Skendleby, Skendilsby, co. Linc., 74, 108  
 Skerbecke, William, 129  
 Skipwith :  
     Elizabeth, 42, 69, 104  
     John, 103  
     Leonard, 103  
     Roger, 41, 60, 124  
     Thomas, 96  
 Skitler, Skytler :  
     Anne, 45, 56  
     Henry, 45, 56  
 Skott. *See* Scott  
 Skynner, J., receiver of the Duchy of  
     Lancaster, 113  
 Skytler. *See* Skitler  
 Sladon, Slaidon, Thomas, 23, 51, 67, 109  
 Slater, William, 24, 48, 64  
 Slaton, Robert, 142  
 Slawston, co. Leic., 83, 143  
 Sleaford, Slefforde, co. Linc., 57  
     chantry of B.V.M. in, 24, 52, 74  
 Sleaford, Old, 118  
 Sleaford, Henry, 45, 70  
 Slyers, John, 139  
 Smart, Smarte, John, 16, 29, 95, 138  
 Smethman, Thomas, 121  
 Smythe, Smiths :  
     Charles, 138  
     Christopher, 3, 42, 44-5, 62, 70-1, 103  
     Edward, 148  
     Henry, 31  
     John of Ramsey, 26, 32, 34, 90  
     — (another), corr. Sempringham,  
     38, 58  
     — (another), of Newenham, 96  
     Margaret, 41, 60, 77  
     Nicholas, 93  
     Peter, 30  
     Richard, 17, 86, 144  
     Robert, ch. pr. of Harrington, 50,  
     65, 105, 147  
     — (another), ch. pr. of Quadring,  
     22, 51, 67, 133  
     Thomas, ann. Thornton, 45, 63, 68,  
     148  
     — (another), of St. Mary's, York,  
     134  
     — (another), of Cambridge, 134  
     William, ch. pr. of Lincoln, 18, 50,  
     66, 123, 149  
     — (another), of Great Missenden,  
     90  
 Snareston, co. Leic., 141  
 Snowe, Helen, 89  
 Somercotes, Somercots, co. Linc., xv  
 Somercotes, North :  
     gild of B.V.M. in, 21  
 Somercotes, South :  
     chantry of B.V.M. in, 21, 133  
 Somerfyeld, Edmund, herald of Arms, 142  
 Somersby, Somerby, co. Linc., 81  
     chantry of B.V.M. in, 21, 50, 66, 81,  
     133  
     —, of Holy Trinity in, 21, 66, 121

- Sommer, Robert, 98  
 Sunday. *See* Sandy  
 Sopwell, Sopewell, co. Hert.:  
   priory of, 28, 29  
 Sotby, co. Linc., 114  
 Souldrop, Sulthrop, co. Bed., 89  
 Southbye, Edward, 3  
 Southill, co. Bed., 91  
 Southwell, co. Nott., 134  
   collegiate church of, 111, 116  
   altar of St. Mary Magdalen in, 120  
 Southwell, Sir Robert, 29  
 Spalding, co. Linc., 62, 114, 149  
   abbey of, 2, 3, 5-8, 44, 56, 62, 69-70,  
   73, 113-4, 131, 148  
 Sparkenhoe, rural deanery of, 87  
 Spencer, Spenser, Thomas, 104, 112  
 Spendelove. *See* Spendlove  
 Spenley, Humphrey, 111  
 Spenlove, Spendelove, Pendlove, Denis,  
   xxi, 17, 83, 145  
 Spenser, Spencer:  
   Christopher, 106, 133  
   Thomas. *See* Spencer  
 Spensley, Humphrey (probably same as  
   Spenley), 147  
 Stagsden, Stagedon, co. Bed., 88  
 Staindrop, co. Durham:  
   college of, 124  
 Stainfield, co. Linc.:  
   priory of, 131, 146  
 Stainford. *See* Townsend  
 Stainsby, Steynesby, co. Linc., 56  
 Stainton, Staynton, Steynton, Robert,  
   20, 48, 64, 79  
 Stamford, Stanforthe, Stampefford,  
   Stampford, co. Linc., 115-6, 149  
   church of St. Clement in, 142  
   —, gild of B.V.M. and Corpus  
   Christi in, 24, 48, 64, 74, 149  
   par of All Hallows in, 149  
   par. of St. Mary in:  
   —, David Philipp chantry in, 24,  
   48, 64  
   priory of St. Michael's near, 100,  
   131  
 Stamford and Ness, rural deanery of,  
   115-6  
 Stamford, Stampefforde, Sandford:  
   Joan, 40, 55, 134  
   John, 41  
 Stangres, Robert, 13  
 Stanground, co. Hunt., 94  
 Stanhoppe, Margaret, 37, 72  
 Stannebie, John, 107  
 Stanton, co. Leic., 87  
 Stapleford, co. Leic., 145  
 Stapleton, Thomas, 128  
 Stapulton, Jermyyn, 144  
 Stathern, Statheryn, co. Leic., 17, 86, 144  
 Steeple Gidding. *See* Gidding, Steeple  
 Steeping, co. Linc.:  
   Little, Steeping Parva., 108  
 Stenigot, co. Linc., 147  
 Stepney, Robert, 116  
 Stephenson, Stevenson, Stevensone:  
   Isabel or Elizabeth, 40, 55, 129  
   Richard, 22, 48, 56  
   Thomas, 148  
   William, summoner, 109  
 Stevington, Steventon, co. Bed., 92  
 Steward, Steward, Cecilia, xxi, 42, 61, 81  
 Steynesby. *See* Stainsby  
 Steynton. *See* Stainton  
 Stibbes, John, 31  
 Stile, Style, William, 36, 56-7, 90, 139  
 Stixwold, co. Linc.:  
   priory of, 41, 60, 73, 77, 80-1, 107,  
   109, 112, 114-5, 120, 131  
 Stockdale, Stokedale, Stokedall, Giles,  
   16, 29, 95  
 Stockwith, Stokewith, Stokewithe:  
   Joan, 38, 72, 94  
 Stoke Poges, co. Buck.:  
   chantry in, 15  
 Stoke-by-Clare, co. Suffolk:  
   college of St. John Baptist in, 108  
 Stondon, co. Hert., 112  
 Store, John, *alias* Williamsone, 132  
 Storkeye, Cecily, 88  
 Stortford, Bishops, Storteforde, co. Hert.,  
   29  
   Baldwyn Victors chantry in, 15  
 Story, Thomas, 31  
 Stotfold, co. Bed., 89  
 Stoughton, Thomas, 26, 32, 34  
 Stow, Stowe, co. Linc., 146  
   archdeaconry of, 75, 134  
 Stowe and Birthorpe, rectory of, 117  
 Stragglethorpe, Straglethorp, co. Linc.,  
   120  
 Straker, Stroker, Laurence, 20, 50, 65  
 Stranguishe:  
   Elizabeth, 39, 59  
   Isabel, 38, 58  
   Jane, 39, 59  
 Stratford-by-Bow, co. Midd.:  
   priory of, 119  
 Stratford, Fenny, co. Buck.:  
   gild of SS. Margaret and Katherine  
   in, 14, 100  
 Stratford, Stony, 100  
   gild of St. Mary in, 14-5, 100  
 Stringer, A., 107  
 Stroker. *See* Straker  
 Style. *See* Stile  
 Sucklynge, Robert, 139  
 Suffolk, Duke of. *See* Brandon  
 Sulby, co. Northant.:  
   abbey of, 83, 144  
 Sulthrop. *See* Souldrop  
 Surfleet, Surflete, co. Linc., 25  
 Sutton, Long, co. Linc., 112-3  
   chapel of St. Thomas in, 113  
 Sutton:  
   Joan, 46, 63, 81  
   John, 46, 63  
   Margaret, 81  
   Mary, 40, 59, 78, 150  
   Nicholas, 78, 81, 150

Swifte, Swyfte, Robert, 40, 60, 130  
 William, 38, 72  
 Swineshead, co. Linc., 131  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 114  
 Swithland, co. Leic., 140  
 Swyfte. *See* Swifte  
 Swyne, William, 116  
 Sybley, Edward, 28  
 Sykes, Thomas, 145  
 Syll. *See* Sill  
 Sylso. *See* Silsoe  
 Sympson, Sympeson, Symson :  
     Henry, 24, 51, 74, 132  
     Thomas, 15, 29  
     William, 43, 72  
 Synderton, Thomas, 94  
 Syster, Katherine, 131  
 Syston, Syeston, co. Leic., 85, 144  
     chantry of, 17  
  
 Talbott, Talbotte :  
     Margaret, 39, 59, 111  
     Sybil, 39, 59, 113, 131  
 Tamworthe, Dorothy, 123  
 Taplow, co. Buck., xxi, 98  
 Tate, Edward or Edmond, 39, 59, 111  
 Tattenhoe, Totenho, co. Buck., 100  
 Tattershall, Tatersall, Tatershall, Tattersall, co. Linc., 107  
 Tattershall, John, 24, 52, 68, 114, 132  
 Tayler, Robert. *See* Northampton, Robert  
 Taylor, Tayllor, Teler :  
     John, xxi, 87, 136, 141  
     Richard, ch. pr. of Lincoln, 19, 51, 66, 125  
     — (another), ch. pr. of Clipstone, 133  
     Robert, 20, 52, 67, 77  
     Thomas, 25, 52, 67, 120, 132, 148  
 Temesforde. *See* Tempsford  
 Templeman, John, 17, 116, 132  
 Tempsford, Temesforde, Lemesforde, co. Bed. :  
     chantry in, 13  
 Temys. *See* Tymmes  
 Tenante, Tennand, Tennante :  
     Alice, 41, 60, 80, 146  
     Edward, 41, 60  
 Tettrington. *See* Tittrington  
 Theddingworth, co. Leic., 144  
 Thenworthe, Dorothy, 38, 55  
 Thewe, John, 70  
 Thimmelbie, Thymolbie, Thymolby, Thymolbye :  
     Isabel, 38, 58, 117, 130  
     Margaret, 38, 58, 112, 130  
 Thirlebecke, Thornebeck, Thornebecke :  
     Thomas, 21, 49, 65, 111  
 Thirlbie. *See* Thurlby  
 Thirlby, Thirleby, Thyrlbie, William, 19, 52, 67, 120, 132

Thodaye, Thodie, William, 27, 33, 35  
 Thompson, Thompeson, Tompson :  
     Alice, 39, 59, 107  
     Edward, 110  
     Jane, of Nuncoton, 42, 61, 109, 131  
     Joan, of Irford, 41, 60, 112  
     Margaret, 42, 61  
     Stephan, 3, 45, 62, 109, 132  
     Thomas, ch. pr. of Farlsthorpe, 105  
     — (another), of Meaux, 134  
     William, 78  
 Thoresby, Thorsbie, North, co. Linc., 111  
 Thoresby, South, 104  
 Thornborough, Thorneborow, co. Buck., 100  
 Thornebecke. *See* Thirlebecke  
 Thornell, Thorneall, Robert, 39, 59, 107  
 Thorney, co. Camb. :  
     abbey of, 113, 133, 149  
 Thorgan. *See* Thurgarton  
 Thornholm, Thorneholme, co. Linc. :  
     priory of, 46, 79  
 Thornton, Thorneton, co. Buck., 97  
     Barton's chantry in, 13  
 Thornton-on-Humber, Thorntonne, co. Linc., 56, 109  
     abbey of, 45, 56, 62, 69, 71, 73-4, 103, 107, 109-10, 122, 127, 132, 135  
 Thornton Curtis (Curtesie), 3, 147-8  
     college of, 18, 47, 56, 63, 71, 77, 86-7, 106, 110, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 143, 147-8  
 Thornton, Richard, 18, 47, 56  
 Thornyll. *See* Hornell  
 Thorold, Tharrolde :  
     Anthony, commissioner, xiv, 53  
     William, commissioner, xiv, 36, 46, 53-5, 63, 75  
 Thorpe [in-the-Marsh], Thorp, co. Linc., 108  
     chantry in, 108  
 Thorpe, Tilney, xxi, 121  
 Thorpe, Thorpp :  
     Richard, 23, 52, 67  
     William. *See* Ramsey, William  
 Throgmorton :  
     Nicholas, 44, 72  
     William, 44  
 Thromaston. *See* Thurmaston  
 Thurgarton, co. Nott. :  
     priory of, 133  
 Thurlby, Thirlbie, co. Linc., 121  
 Thurmaston, Thromaston, co. Leic., 85, 142  
 Thurston, John, 40, 73  
 Thyrlbie. *See* Thirlbie  
 Thymolby. *See* Thimmelbie  
 Tibi, Tibie, Tibit, Tybie, Tybye, William, 16, 27-8, 33, 35, 89  
 Tiltey, co. Essex  
     abbey of, 89  
 Tilton, co. Leic., 142



- Tirwhit. *See* Tyrwhitt  
 Titrington, Tetrington, Titrinton, Tyter-  
   ington, James, 2, 4-6, 8  
 Titley, co. Heref.  
   abbey of, xx  
 Todd, Todde :  
   Silvester, 43, 61  
   William, 149  
 Tofte. *See* Fishtoft  
 Tofte :  
   Edward, 36, 57  
   William, xviii, 43, 55, 147  
 Tolle, John, 20, 45, 63, 133  
 Toller :  
   Isabel, 41, 60  
   William, 41, 60, 129  
 Tolley. *See* Towle  
 Tolpuddle, co. Dorset :  
   manor of, 93  
 Tomplynson, Roger, 24  
 Tompson. *See* Thompson  
 Torksey, co. Linc., xxi, 81  
 Torrington, East, Easterrenton, co. Linc.,  
   147-8  
 Totenho. *See* Tattenhoe  
 Tothby, Totheby, in Alford, co. Linc. :  
   chantry in, 22, 50  
 Towle, Tolle, Tolley, Tolleye, Henry, 18,  
   45, 47, 63-4, 122  
 Townray, Towneraue, Townrawe,  
   Richard, 44, 62, 149  
 Townsend, Townesende, *alias* Stainford,  
   Robert, 43, 62, 94  
 Trassher, John, 45, 62  
 Tring, co. Hert., 96  
 Trowle, Elizabeth, 31  
 Trusthorpe, Trustrop, co. Linc., 105  
 Turner, Turnor :  
   Cecilie, 41, 60, 109  
   Robert, 18, 50, 66, 132  
 Turpin, Turpyn, Margaret, 37, 55,  
   144  
 Turvey, co. Bed., 89  
 Tutill, James, 128  
 Tymmes, Temys, John, 13, 97  
 Tyrwhitt, Tirwhit, Tyrwhit, Tyrwhitte,  
   Tyrwitt :  
   Sir Robert, 44-5, 48, 56, 62, 64  
 Tysan, Tyson, Tysone, Tyssan :  
   John, 40, 59, 116, 129  
   Richard, 40, 60, 80  
   Thomas, 40, 59, 115  
 Tyterington. *See* Titrington  
 Tylvestone (*unnamed*), 137  
 Tyrrywestell, John, 144  
 Ubanck, John, 99  
 Ulverscroft, co. Leic. :  
   priory of, 87, 136, 140, 142-4  
 Upton, co. Hunt., 94  
 Utterby, Utterbie, co. Linc., 103  
 Uttinge, Ottinge, William, 121, 128, 132  
 Vaudey, Valdye, co. Linc. :  
   abbey of, 36, 56-7, 71, 90, 132  
 Vaughan, Thomas, 29  
 Vauxe, Vawse :  
   John, of Thornton, 45, 63, 110  
   — (probably another), of Newsome,  
   131  
 Veale, John, 147  
 Venables, Richard, 31  
 Ventris, Ventryce, Venturiis :  
   William, 15, 29, 96  
 Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent :  
   John, 87, 136  
   Robert, 122, 128  
 Wadd. *See* Wood  
 Waddesdon, co. Buck., 97  
   manor of Eythrope in,  
   —, —, chantry in, 15  
 Waddington, co. Linc., 124  
 Wagstaffe, Laurence, 44, 69  
 Waies, John, 112  
 Wainfleet All Saints, co. Linc., 108, 147  
 Wake, John, 130  
 Wakefeyld, Wakeffelde, Thomas, 40, 60  
 Walcot, co. Linc., 121  
 Walker, George, 37, 58, 103, 130  
 Walkewoode, Wilkewodd, Wylkewoode :  
   Robert, 24, 52, 74  
 Walles, Wallys :  
   Anne, 39, 59, 110, 147  
   (also Warrys), Isabel or Elizabeth,  
   39, 59, 114, 131  
   Joan, 136  
   Thomas. *See* Welles  
 Wallington, Wallyngton, Wallynton, co.  
   Hert., 16, 29, 95, 138  
 Wallingwells, co. Nott. :  
   priory of, 109  
 Walshcroft, rural deanery of, 109-11  
 Waltham, Walltham, co. Linc., 111, 147  
   chantry in, 21, 49, 65, 111, 147  
 Walton, co. York :  
   priory of, unidentified, 109  
 Wanlipp, Onlipp, co. Leic., 144  
 Wanoste or Wawse, Lord :  
   unidentified, 92  
 Warbleton, Warbletonne, Warblton,  
   Elizabeth, 38, 58, 118, 130  
 Ward, Warde :  
   Bartholomew, 122, 128  
   Brian, 134  
   Edward, 105  
   John, 21  
   Richard, 83  
   William, 82  
 Warden :  
   Thomas, 92  
   William, 89  
 Wardon, Warden, co. Bed. :  
   abbey of, 89, 91-2, 94  
 Wardon, Old, 91



- Wardon, Guardon, co. Leic., 31  
Ware, co. Hert., 29  
    Elena Bromble Chantry in, 15  
Ware:  
    Helen, 139  
    John, 15  
    Warker, John, 146  
Warren:  
    Eleanor, 90  
    Robert, 140  
Wathin. *See* Whitton  
Warrys. *See* Walles  
Warter, Edmund, 147  
Waters, Agnes, 98  
Watonne, Edward, 116  
Waterhowse, Thomas, 138  
Watson, Wattson:  
    Ralph, 18, 47, 64  
    Richard, of Mattersey, 113  
    — (another), of York, 134  
    William, 38, 46, 69, 72  
Webbe:  
    Henry, 29  
    Ralph, *alias* Lichefeld, 84  
    Richard, 142  
Weber, Weyver:  
    Peter, 12, 90  
    Nicholas, 98  
Webster, Robert ch. pr. of Kinnard's  
    Ferry, 20, 48, 64, 79  
    — (another), of Grantham, 23, 65  
Welbeck, co. Nott.:  
    abbey of, 107, 115, 133, 145, 147  
Welbourn, Welborne, co. Linc.:  
    chantry of B.V.M. in, 24, 49, 71  
Welby, Welbie, Welbye:  
    Alderodus, 43  
    John, 25, 52, 61, 68  
    Richard, 137  
    Simon, 108  
Welham, co. Leic., 143  
Welles, John, 22, 49, 56  
Welles, Walles, Thomas, 19, 51, 67, 125  
Welloo, Weloo, co. Linc., 147  
    abbey of, 37, 58  
Welson, John, summoner, 115  
Welton [-le-Marsh], co. Linc., 107-8  
    chantry in, 21, 52, 67, 117  
Welwyn, co. Hert., 100  
Wendon, John, 43-4, 61-2  
Wendover, John, 28  
West, Weste:  
    Agnes, 99  
    ? Claud (probably same as Thomas),  
        148  
    Richard, 18, 47, 64, 106  
    Thomas, 38, 58, 113-4  
Westby, Westebye:  
    Joan, 37, 72  
    Margaret, 41  
Westminster, co. Midd.:  
    abbey of, xv  
    college of St. Stephen, 95  
Westmorelande, Thomas, summoner, 109  
Weston, co. Linc., 56  
Weston, Westonne:  
    Robert, 83, 145  
    William, 82, 137, 143  
Westoning, Westnyng, co. Bed.:  
    chantry in, 12  
Westus, Thomas, 31  
Wethar, Miles, 83  
Weyver. *See* Weber  
Whalley:  
    Joan, 142  
    William, 125  
Whaplode, Whaplodde, co. Linc., 114  
    chantry of St. John Baptist in, 23,  
        48, 65, 114  
Wheatley, Wheteleye, Wheyteley:  
    John, 53, 68, 102  
Whetamsted, John, 28  
Whetham, Whetlam, Whytlame:  
    John, 43, 61, 129  
Whitacars, Roger, 90  
Whitby, co. York:  
    abbey of, 79  
White, Whitte, Whyte:  
    John, ch. pr of Aldenham, 16, 29  
    —, another, of St. Mary's, Leices-  
        ter, 142  
    Richard, 2, 4-7, 9, 10  
Whitegifte, Whytegyfte, Robert, 37,  
    58  
Whitewell, Whittwell, Whyttewell:  
    Alice, 37, 55  
    John, 26, 32, 34  
Whiting, Whitinge, Whittyng, Whytinge,  
    Whytyng, Robert, 22, 39, 50, 59,  
        66, 111, 128, 150  
Whitton, Wathin, co. Linc., 11  
Whitwick, Whitthewike, co. Leic., 87,  
    141  
Whome. *See* Home  
Whyte. *See* White  
Whytlame. *See* Whetham  
Whyttington, Adam, 148  
Wiat, Wiate, William, 1, 3  
Wibertonne, Thomas, 106  
Wickenby, Wickenbie, co. Linc., 115,  
    125  
Wigeston:  
    Roger, 43, 72  
    William, 43, 72  
Wigtoft, co. Linc.:  
    chantry of St. Mary in, 119, 132  
Wild, Wylde, Isabel, 37, 58  
Wilden, co. Bed., 91  
Wilkewodd. *See* Walkewoode  
Wilkin, Wyllkyn, Agnes, 42, 61, 120  
Wilkinson:  
    Edward, 94  
    William, 119  
Williams, William, 100  
Williamson:  
    John, of Thornton, 3, 45, 56  
    — (another), of Kirkstead, 130  
    Robert, 132

- Willian, co. Hert., 95  
 Willingham, North, co. Linc., 147  
 Willington, co. Bed., 89  
 Willoughton, co. Linc., 80, 150  
 Wilson, Willson, Wyllson :  
     Christopher, 74  
     Richard, 40, 59, 122, 130  
     Robert, 119  
     Thomas, of Thornton, xxi, 18, 47,  
         64, 86, 143  
     — (another), of Kirkstead, 130  
     William (or Henry), ch. pr. of  
         Heckington, 24, 51, 57, 66, 119,  
         149  
     — (another), ann. St. Mary's,  
         York, 134  
     — (another), of the Newarke,  
         Leicester, 135, 140  
     — (another), of Welbeck, co. Nott.,  
         145  
 Wilton, co. Buck., 100  
 Winterton, Winterton, co. Linc. :  
     chantry in, 20, 52, 57  
 Winthorpe, Wynthorpe, Wynthorpp,  
     co. Linc., 108  
     chantry of St. James in, 21, 52, 67,  
         108  
 Wiseman, John, 27, 33, 35, 95  
 Wisse, William, 88  
 Wistow, Wiston, co. Leic., 83, 144  
 Wistow, co. Hunt., 93  
 Withcall, co. Linc., 103  
 Withern, Wyterne, co. Linc., 104,  
     133  
 Witters, Wytters, Roger, 18, 47, 64, 121,  
     148  
 Woburn, co. Bed., 90  
 Wooburn, Woburn, co. Buck., 98  
 Woeson, Woson, unidentified, 144-5  
 Wolfe, John, 15  
 Wolshowe, co. Leic. (*unidentified*), 145  
 Wolveryche, Jessie, 142  
 Woodcock, Woodcocke, Thomas, 137,  
     141  
 Woode, Wadd :  
     Henry, 45, 63  
     John, 44, 62  
     Walter, 14  
 Woodhouse, Wodhouse, Woodhowse  
     Woods :  
         John, 25, 52, 67, 113, 133  
         Margaret, 38  
         Robert, 79  
 Wootton, Woottonne, co. Linc., 109  
 Worcester, co. Worc., xxi  
     cathedral mon. of, 91  
 Workington, Workinton, co. Suffolk, 55  
 Worthe, Wrothe, John, 27, 34-5  
 Wraggoe, rural deanery of, 109, 114-5  
 Wrangle, co. Linc., 129
- Wrenne :  
     Henry, 29  
     Hugh, 14  
     John, 29  
 Wreyth, Philip, 31  
 Wright, Wrighte, Wryght :  
     Elizabeth, of Grimsby, 109  
     Isabel, of N. Ormesby, 38, 58, 130,  
         146  
     — (another), or Elizabeth, of Six-  
         hills, 39, 59, 110, 147  
     John, of Reading, 100  
     — (another), of Aston Cantlow, 145  
     Roger, 125  
 Wrothe. *See* Worthe  
 Wyberton, co. Linc., 22, 48, 56  
 Wyboston in Eaton Socon, co. Bed., 92  
     chantry of St. Mary in, 12  
 Wycombe, High, Cheping, Chipping,  
     Chippinge Wycombe, co. Buck. :  
     Brewere chantry in, 13  
     Charnells chantry, 13, 15  
 Wyld. *See* Wild  
 Wylkewoode. *See* Walkewoode  
 Wymeswold, Wymyswold, co. Leic.,  
     85, 141, 144  
 Wymondley, Wymley, co. Hert., 95  
     priors of St. Giles in, 28, 99  
 Wyngate, Katherine, 91  
 Wynkeffelde, Wynkefield :  
     Robert, 43-4, 72  
 Wynne, Richard (probably the same as  
     Beaver, Richard), 116, 143  
 Wynter, Ralph, 135  
 Wynterton. *See* Winterton  
 Wyse, Grace, xxi, 42, 61, 69, 81  
 Wyseman, John, auditor of the Court of  
     Augmentations in co. Linc., 69  
 Wytters. *See* Witters
- Yarborough, rural deanery of, 109-10  
 Yarbough, Yarburge, Charles, 39, 55  
 Yarworthe. *See* Harwood  
 Yates, Thomas, 119  
 Yatts, William, 133  
 Yaxley, Jaksley, co. Hunt., 100  
 Yearle, Francis, 140  
 Yelden, Yelding, co. Bed., 90  
 Yeston. *See* Eston  
 Yokefleet. *See* Howden  
 York, co. York :  
     archbishop of,  
     —, deputy of. *See* Cliff, William  
     cathedral church of :  
         Jesus chantry in, 99  
         St. Leonard's in, 105, 134  
         St. Mary's abbey in, 90, 134  
 York, Yorke, William, 142

## INDEX OF COUNTIES

## BEDFORDSHIRE

Barford, Little  
Bedford  
Biddenham  
Biggleswade  
Bletsoe  
Blunham  
Bromham  
Campton  
Cardington  
Carlton  
Chalgrave  
Chicksand  
Clothall  
Cople  
Cranfield  
Dunstable  
Eaton Socon

Elstow  
Flitton  
Harlington  
Harrold  
Hatley, Cockayne  
Hawnes  
Henlow  
Houghton Conquest  
Knotting  
Leighton Buzzard  
Luton  
Markyate  
Newenham  
Northill  
Pertenhall  
Podington

Sandy  
Silsoe [in Flitton par.]  
Souldrop  
Southill  
Stagsden  
Stevington  
Stotfold  
Temsford  
Turvey  
Wardon  
Westoning  
Wilden  
Willington  
Woburn  
Wyboston [in Eaton Socon par.]  
Yeldon

## BERKSHIRE

Reading

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

Amersham  
Ankerwyke  
Ashridge  
Aspley [in Ellesborough par.]  
Aston Clinton  
Aston Green [in Ivinghoe par.]  
Aston Sandford  
Beaconsfield  
Bittlesden  
Bletchley  
Buckingham  
Burnham  
Castle Thorpe  
Chalfont St. Peter  
Cheersley  
Chesham

Chilton  
Cholesbury  
Claydon, Middle  
Colnbrook  
Crendon  
Cublington  
Datchet  
Doddershill  
Edlesborough  
Ellesborough  
Eythrope [in Waddesdon par.]  
Halton  
Hanslope  
Hardwick  
Hogston  
Isenhamsted Latimers  
Ivinghoe

Kingsey  
Marlow, Great  
Missenden  
Netherwinchenden  
Nettleden  
Newport Pagnell  
Notley  
Quainton  
Shalstone  
Stoke Poges  
Stratford, Fenny  
Stratford, Stony  
Taplow  
Tattenhoe  
Thornborough  
Waddesdon  
Wilton  
Wycombe, High

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE

Barnwell  
Cambridge

Ely  
Gamlingay

Thorney

## CUMBERLAND

Brigham

## DERBYSHIRE

Dale

Repton

## DORSET

Abbotsbury

Tolpuddle

## INDEX OF COUNTIES

## DURHAM

Auckland St. Andrew

Durham

Staindrop

## ESSEX

Tiltey

## GLAMORGAN

Neath

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE

Cowperley

Gloucester

## HAMPSHIRE

Romsey

## HEREFORDSHIRE

Tiltey

## HERTFORDSHIRE

Aldbury  
 Aldenham  
 Ashwell  
 Ayot St. Peter  
 Baldock  
 Barnet, High  
 Bennington  
 Berkhamsted St. Peter's  
 Bygrave  
 Cheshunt  
 Datchworth

Flamstead  
 Hatfield  
 Hertford  
 Hitchin  
 Knebworth  
 Letchworth  
 Monden  
 Offley  
 Pelham  
 St. Albans

Sandon  
 Sopwell  
 Standon  
 Stortford, Bishops  
 Tring  
 Wallington  
 Ware  
 Welwyn  
 Willian  
 Wymondley

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE

Bluntisham  
 Broughton  
 Elton  
 Eynsbury  
 Fenstanton  
 Gidding, Steeple  
 Godmanchester

Graffham  
 Hemingford Abbots  
 Huntingdon  
 Hurst, Old  
 Hylton  
 Kimbolton  
 Morborn

Ramsey  
 St. Ives  
 St. Neots  
 Stanground  
 Upton  
 Wistow  
 Yaxley

## KENT

Malling

## LANCASHIRE

Hornby

## LEICESTERSHIRE

Ashby-de-la-Zouch  
 Aston Cantlow  
 Aylestone  
 Barkby  
 Barwell  
 Belgrave

Belton  
 Belvoir  
 Billesdon  
 Birstall  
 Blaby  
 Bosworth, Husbands

Boulton  
 Burbage  
 Carleton Curlieu  
 Coleorton  
 Croxton  
 Donington, Castle



Easton Magna  
 Eastwell  
 Frowlsworth  
 Gaddesby  
 Galby  
 Glooston  
 Gracedieu  
 Gumley  
 Hallaton  
 Halowby  
 Harston  
 Hathern  
 Higham-on-the-Hill  
 Hinkley  
 Hoby  
 Hose  
 Hugglescote  
 Hungarton  
 Ibstock  
 Kegworth  
 Kirby Muxloe  
 Kirkby Mallory

Knaptoft  
 Knipton  
 Langley  
 Langton, Church  
 Launde  
 Leicester  
 Loddington  
 Loseby  
 Loughborough  
 Markfield  
 Melton Mowbray  
 Misterton  
 Newton Harcourt  
 Norton-by-Galby  
 Noseley  
 Owston  
 Peckleton  
 Prestwold  
 Queniborough  
 Quorn  
 Ratby  
 Rearsby

Rothley  
 Sapcote  
 Shangton  
 Sheepy Magna  
 Shenton  
 Slawston  
 Snareston  
 Stanton  
 Stapleford  
 Stathern  
 Swithland  
 Syston  
 Theddingworth  
 Thurmaston  
 Tilton  
 Ulverscroft  
 Wanlipp  
 Welham  
 Whitwick  
 Wiston  
 Wolshowe  
 Wymeswold

# LINCOLNSHIRE

Aisthorpe  
 Alford  
 Algarkirk  
 Allington  
 Alkborough  
 Althorpe  
 Alvingham  
 Amcotts [in Althorpe  
 par.]  
 Appleby  
 Ashby [in Bottesford  
 par.]  
 Aswarby  
 Aunsby  
 Bardney  
 Barlings  
 Barnoldby-le-Beck  
 Barrow-on-Humber  
 Barton-on-Humber  
 Beekingham  
 Belton  
 Benington, Long  
 Benniworth  
 Bicker  
 Billingborough  
 Billinghay  
 Bilsby  
 Bitchfield  
 Bolingbroke  
 Boothby Graffoe  
 Boston  
 Bottesford  
 Boultham  
 Braceby  
 Brattleby  
 Brigsley  
 Brocklesby  
 Braughton  
 Bullington

Burgh-in-the-Marsh  
 Burringham  
 Burton Coggles  
 Burton Pedwardine  
 Burton Stather  
 Butterwick, West  
 Cadney  
 Cammeringham  
 Carleton, South  
 Catley  
 Cawthorpe  
 Claypole  
 Clixby [in Caistor par.]  
 Coates, Great  
 Cockerington St. Leonard  
 Colsterworth  
 Coningsby  
 Corby  
 Cowbit  
 Cranwell  
 Croft  
 Crowland  
 Cumberworth  
 Cuxwold  
 Dalderby  
 Deeping, Market  
 Denton  
 Donington-in-Holland  
 Donington-on-Bain  
 Dorrington  
 Dowsby  
 Dunsby  
 Edenham  
 Enderby, Mavis  
 Epworth  
 Faldingworth  
 Farlthorpe [in  
 Trusthorpe par.]  
 Fenton

Ferriby, South  
 Fishtoft  
 Fleet  
 Flixborough  
 Folkingham  
 Fosdyke  
 Fosse  
 Fotherby  
 Frampton  
 Friesthorpe  
 Frieston  
 Friskney  
 Gainsborough  
 Gedney  
 Glanforde Brigg  
 Gokewell  
 Gosberton  
 Goxhill  
 Grainthorpe  
 Grantham  
 Gretford  
 Gretwell  
 Grimsby  
 Hackthorne  
 Haconby  
 Hagnaby  
 Hagworthingham  
 Hale, Great  
 Halton, East  
 Harlaxton  
 Harlston  
 Harrington  
 Harrowby  
 Hatton  
 Haverholme  
 Haxey  
 Healing  
 Heckington  
 Hemmingby

|                    |                           |                          |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heydour            | Newbo                     | Steeping, Little         |
| Heynings           | Newhouse                  | Stenigot                 |
| Hogsthorpe         | Newstead-by-Stamford      | Stixwold                 |
| Holbeach           | Nocton                    | Stowe                    |
| Holland Brigg      | Normanton                 | Stragglethorpe           |
| Horbling           | Norton, Bishop            | Surfleet                 |
| Horncastle         | Nuncoton                  | Sutton, Long             |
| Horsington         | Orby                      | Swineshead               |
| Hough-on-the Hill  | Ormesby, North            | Tattershall              |
| Hougham            | Oxcombe                   | Thoresby                 |
| Humberstone        | Pocklington               | Thornholm                |
| Hykeham, N. and S. | Ponton, Great             | Thornton-on-Humber       |
| Immingham          | Quadring                  | Thorpe-in-the-Marsh      |
| Ingham             | Raithby                   | Thorpe Tilney            |
| Irby-on-Humber     | Rand                      | Thurlby                  |
| Irford             | Rasen, Market, Middle and | Torksey                  |
| Irnham             | West                      | Torrington, East         |
| Kelby              | Riby                      | Tothby [in Alford par.]  |
| Kelsey             | Rigsby                    | Trusthorpe               |
| Kelstern           | Rippingale                | Utterby                  |
| Killingholme       | Roxby                     | Vaudey [in Edenham par.] |
| Kingerby           | Ruskington                | Waddington               |
| Kirkby, East       | Saleby                    | Walcot                   |
| Kirkstead          | Salmonby                  | Waltham                  |
| Kirton-in-Holland  | Saltfleetby               | Welbourn                 |
| Knaith             | Sausthorpe                | Wellow                   |
| Kyme               | Saxilby                   | Welton-le-Marsh          |
| Laceby             | Scrivelsby                | Weston                   |
| Langton-by-Wragby  | Sedgebrook                | Whaplode                 |
| Leadenham          | Sempringham               | Whitton                  |
| Leake              | Sibsey                    | Wickenby                 |
| Legbourne          | Sixhills                  | Wigtoft                  |
| Leverton           | Skegness                  | Willingham               |
| Lincoln            | Skendleby                 | Willoughton              |
| Linwood            | Sleaford                  | Winterton                |
| Louth              | Somercotes                | Winthorpe                |
| Marston            | Somersby                  | Witcall                  |
| Melwod             | Sotby                     | Withern                  |
| Metheringham       | Spalding                  | Wootton                  |
| Miningsby          | Stainfield                | Wrangle                  |
| Muston             | Stainsby                  | Wyberton                 |
| Navenby            | Stamford                  |                          |

## MIDDLESEX

|                    |        |                  |
|--------------------|--------|------------------|
| Harrow-on-the-Hill | London | Stratford-by-Bow |
| Hillingdon         | Sion   | Westminster      |

## NORFOLK

Lynn

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

|              |             |              |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Attleborough | Fotheringay | Peterborough |
| Clapton      | Marholm     | Pipewell     |
| De la Pré    | Northampton | Sulby        |

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

|          |            |              |
|----------|------------|--------------|
| Beauvale | Mattersey  | Thurgarton   |
| Bingham  | Newark     | Wallingwells |
| Blyth    | Nottingham | Welbeck      |
| Hawton   | Southwell  |              |

OXFORDSHIRE

Oseney

Oxford

RUTLAND

Clipstone

SHROPSHIRE

Bridgnorth

Shrewsbury

STAFFORDSHIRE

Burton-on-Trent  
Penkrich

Croxden

Dieulacres

SUFFOLK

Euston

Stoke-by-Clare

Workington

SURREY

Kingston

Merton

WARWICKSHIRE

Combe  
Polesworth

Merevale

Nuneaton

WORCESTERSHIRE

Worcester

YORKSHIRE

Acaster  
Bainton  
Barnsley  
Bolton-in-Craven  
Gisburn  
Howden

Hull  
Knaresborough  
Meaux  
Mountgrace  
Ripon  
Roche

Selby  
Settrington  
Whitby  
York

UNIDENTIFIED

Aliston  
Awdrye, *probably* Vaudey  
Barleston  
Bradford  
Byrton  
Christheade  
Cockersall

Combealbye  
Dadlyngton  
Gadhard  
Hawdenby, co. York  
Kelvestowe  
Molton, co. York  
Saltbye

Shyersbye  
*possibly* Shearsby  
Walton  
Wardon, co. Leic.  
Woeson















DA  
670  
L69L5  
v.53

Lincoln Record Society,  
Lincoln, Eng.  
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

